DASHIELL FAMILY RECORDS

Volume 3

Compiled by

BENJAMIN J. DASHIELL

GC
929.2
D259DA,
V.3

M. L.

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01208 7307

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2018

https://archive.org/details/dashiellfamilyre00dash_1

Dashiell Family Records

Volume III

Compiled by

BENJAMIN J. DASHIELL

(*Member, Maryland Historical Society*)

Baltimore, Maryland

1932

Copyright 1932 by
BENJAMIN J. DASHIELL

The Sun Printing Office, Baltimore, Maryland.

1157714

INTRODUCTION

This volume is inscribed to the remembrance of the ancestors herein contained.

PREFACE TO VOLUME III.

This volume completes the work of the Compiler appertaining to the series of Dashiell Family Records; continuation of such family records will be entered and kept by the writer for the benefit and use of the members of the family and patrons of this work.

Part four of this volume deals entirely with the records of George Dashiell and his descendants; part five contains the records of Robert Dashiell and his descendants; parts six and seven give the additional records and corrections found necessary since the publication of the two previous volumes.

George Dashiell was the third son, and Robert Dashiell was the fourth son of James Dashiell and Ann, the Maryland immigrants.

The ancient records of the de Chiel family, the ancestors of James Dashiell, the American immigrant, have been compiled and will be published, making available these wonderful records to patrons of this work.

It may be proper to state here, that the acadian name of Deshields (now Dashields) of Baltimore, Maryland, must not be confused with that of the Dashiell of America, or that of the de Chiel family of France.

On page 22, the term Transported; is here defined as meaning that the person so designated belonged to a company of immigrants; the head of which was entitled to file a claim for a grant of 50 acres of land for each person in his company brought into the Province of Maryland to inhabit it. James Dashiell having a half interest in such a company of which David Spence was the head, received from Spence by Deed, half of the grant of land.

The writer expresses his thanks for the praise given him by the patrons of the previous volumes, and hope that this book will be received in like manner.

BENJAMIN J. DASHIELL.

Towson, Maryland.

October, 1932.

CONTENTS

PART NO. 4

George Dashiell, the third son of James Dashiell, Senior, the immigrant of America, and his descendants.

CHAPTER I

Page

Record of George Dashiell, marriage, children, will, deeds, etc., first generation 579

CHAPTER II

Descendants of George Dashiell, second generation 585

CHAPTER III

Descendants of George Dashiell, third generation 593

CHAPTER IV

Descendants of George Dashiell, fourth generation 611

CHAPTER V

Descendants of George Dashiell, fifth generation 627

CHAPTER VI

Descendants of George Dashiell, sixth generation 641

CHAPTER VII

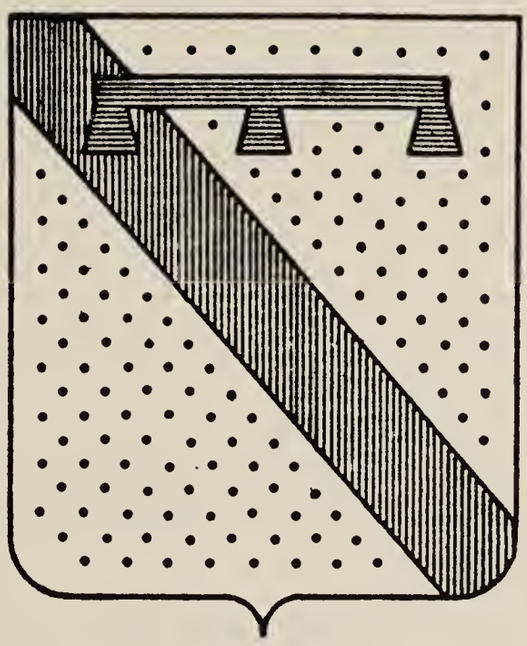
Descendants of George Dashiell, seventh generation 657

CHAPTER VIII

Descendants of George Dashiell, eighth generation 671

INDEX

Index for Part 4, including a table of the index numbers of the descendants of George Dashiell, and Chart G 677



DE CHIEL.

Armé:—Dòr à Bande de gueules; au Lambel de trois pendans dàzur, brochant en chef.

D.: Ny Tost Ny Tard.

DASHIELL.

Arms:—A shield of gold with a band of red; and a label of three pendants of blue, over all in chief.

Device: "Neither soon nor late."

PART No. 4

CHAPTER I

GEORGE DASHIELL, and his Descendants

FIRST GENERATION

GEORGE DASHIELL, GENTLEMAN OF QUANTICO.

(G-1)—George Dashiell, son of James Dashiell and Ann.
Born September 15, 1669, in Somerset County, Maryland.
Died 1733/4.
Married, 1694, to Priscilla Mitchell, daughter of George Mitchell and Isabel, his wife.
Born May 2, 1672, at Great Manny (Monie).
Died March 7, 1752, "daughter-in-law of James Dashiell".
Issue:

201—Thomas.
202—Robert.
203—Benjamin.
204—Mitchell.
205—William.
206—Margaret (Peggie).

BIRTH RECORD.

George Dashiell the sonne of James Dashiell was borne of Ann his wife the 15th Day of September Annoy D—one thousand six hundred sixty nine. (born September 15, 1669)

Liber IKL, Somerset County, Maryland.

WILL OF GEORGE DASHIELL.

IN THE NAME OF GOD AMEN ye. Last Will and Testament of George Dashiell of Somerset Coty.. being in perfect mind and memory (at the present Time thanks be to God for it) Do Give and bequeath my Soul into the hands of Almighty God and my Body to be buried at ye. Discretion of Executor hereafter to be appointed and as touching my Worldly Good I leave them in form following Viz. 1st. my Will is that all my Just Debts and Funerall Charges be paid and Satisfied in due time 2d. I leave ye. use of my three Negroes Harry Bamo & Tom to my Beloved Wife Priscilla Dashiell During her life and my riding Mare Bonney and after her deceased to be disposed of as I shall hereafter appoint and ye. thirds of my Plantation and movable Estate after my Debts and Legacies are paid and set apart 3d. I give and bequeath to Mitchell Dashiell Son of Thomas Dashiell deceased a part of that Tract of Land called Recovery Lying on Quantico Creek that is to say that part where Joseph Dashiell now lives begining at a Branch called Mirie Branch Isuing out of Pameachamps Branch thence by a line of Marked Trees till it entersects ye. head line of ye. land called Recovery to him and his heirs forever 4th.. I Give and bequeath to my Son Robert Dashiell ye. remaining part of my Land called Recovery and my Plantation called Improvement to him and ye. heirs of his Body Lawfully Begotten for ever but in case he die without Issue then that part of my Land called Improvement and ye. part of Recovery formerly laid out for my Son Robert to be ye. right of Mitchell Dashiell and his heirs forever & that part of ye. Land called Recovery formerly laid out for my Son Benjamin Dashiell where Isaac Cadrew now lives to be right of my Son William Dashiell and his Heirs forever I give to my Son Robt. Dashiell One Negro Woman called Tamar and one Boy called Cajoe. 5th.. I Give and bequeath to my two Sons Mitchell Dashiell and William Dashiell my Tract of Land called Pharsalia lying at Roastico Viz Mitchell to have ye. Lower part & Wm. ye. Upper part to be equally divided as to Quanticotity of Acres at ye. Discretion of my Kinsmen James Dashiell & Geo: Dashiell to them and their heirs forever I likewise Give to my Son Mitchell Dashiell a Negro Girl called Bamo and a Boy called Simon ye. Girl Bamoe to be delivered after ye. Death of my Wife I likewise Give to Willm. Dashiell One Negro Boy called Tobec and one Girl called Mareah 6th.. I leave my Marsh called Venture Priviledge on Nanticoke River in common amongst my sons; & Grandson Mitchell Dashiell not to be sold or Divided to them & their heirs forever 7th.. I give and bequeath to my Daughter Pegie Dashiell One Negro Woman call'd Didoe and one young Mare of about two years old now being a Colt of my Bay Mare Bonney and their Increase 8th.. I Give to my Grand Daughter Priscilla Dashiell one two year old Heifer and her Increase 9th.. I Give to my three Grand Children Geo: Wm. and Margarett Nicholson Each of them a three year Old Heifer and no other part of my Estate 10th.. my Will is that all differences that may arise on this my Will may be Determined by James Dashiell & Geo: Dashiell and their Determination to be finall & Conclusive and ye. partie failing to abide by the Award to loose ye. Benefit of his or their Legacies. LASTLY I appoint my

Son Robert Dashiell Executor of this my Last Will and Testament and do Give him my Still head & Worm and hand Mill and ye. remainder of my Estate not already left I leave to be equally Divided between my Executor & my Daughter Peggie In Testimony hereof I have sett my hand and fixt my Seal this 24th.. Day of September 1733.

Signed Sealed Published & Declared to be ye. Last Will & Testament in presence of James Train, Betts Collier, Tho: Benson. George Dashiell (SEAL)

January ye. 10th.. 1733/4 Came Thomas Benson & Betts Collier Subscribing evidences to ye. within Will and made Oath in the Holy Evangels of Almighty God yt. (that) they Saw ye. Testator George Dashiell Sign and Seal and heard him publish pronounce & declare this Instrument of writing as his last Will & Testament & yt. at the time of his so doing he was to the best of their apprehensions of sound & Disposing mind memory & understanding & yt. they Thomas Benson & Betts Collier afsd. Subscribed this Will & further deponeth yt. they Saw each other Evidence James Train subscribe at the same time all in the presents & at the request of the Testator George Dashiell.

Sworn before me Nehemiah King Depty. Comm. of Somerset County.

Recorded in Liber C C No. 3 folio 915 J. Gibson Regr.
Recorded in Liber E B No. 9 folio 156 & 157 —
Test Esme Bayly Regr. W. S. C.

EXECUTORS ACCOUNT. October 21, 1736, account of Robert Dashiell Executor of George Dashiell, personal estate value £ 355-10-4, mention Priscilla Dashiell widow, William Dashiell, Margaret Nicholson, paid George Dashiell Jr; £ 15. Liber E.B.12-151.

DEED OF GIFT.

George Dashiell, Deed of Gift to Margaret Nicholson his daughter, September 27, 1723, a negro girl; Witnesses, James Dashiell, James Dashiell Junior, and Jno. Evans.

DEEDS.

Priscilla Dashiell, Gentlewoman; Deed of Gift to Esther Dashiell and James Bleuer. July 4, 1748, "do grant unto my well beloved Grand Children Esther Dashiell daughter of my Son Robert Dashiell, and James Bleuer, negroes which are now lent to my Son Mitchell Dashiell" etc. Wit: Jas. McClester and Jno. Dashiell.

Priscilla Dashiell widow of George Dashiell; Deed of Gift to Mitchell Dashiell. July 16, 1748, Whereas I the said Priscilla Dashiell am now at this

time left destitute of Company, and many times want help and assistance towards the necessary support of life and it has been the pleasure of God to take from me all the children except one, therefore in consideration of the said childs maintenance of me and taking care of me during my natural life and for the natural love I bear to my beloved Son Mitchell Dashiell my only surviving child, I do give to him negroes, stock, Furnature and 300 Acres of land to which he may be entitled, if he shall keep her in a Christian like manner and from want. Wit: Jas. Caldwell and Jos. Caldwell.

RECOVERY.

December 9, 1697, Henry Brereton, Deed to George Dashiell, 500 acres of land called *Recovery,* lying on the East side of Nanticoke River and South side of Quantico Creek; Witness, James Dashiell.
Rent Roll, dated about 1705; 500 acres, yearly rent 1.00 *Close Fork,* surveyed October 12, 1675, for Richard Whitty, lying in Quantico Branch on the South side of the Creek, since surveyed by the name of *Recovery,* in the Possession of George Dashiell.

PHARSALIA.

Rent Roll dated about 1705; 600 acres, yearly rent 1.4.0; *Pharsalia,* surveyed July 18, 1679, for John White and assigned to Mark Manlove, att the head of Rowastico Creek, Coll. Francis Jenkins is in possession and owns this land.

IMPROVEMENT.

Patent 1725, *Improvement,* 40 acres, for George Dashiell; By virtue of a Warrant granted unto George Dashiell of Quantico, dated September 20, 1720, I have laid out for the said George Dashiell a tract called *Improvement,* lying on the South side of Nanticoke River and on the South side of Quantico Creek, containing 40 acres. Liber IL.No.A-666 & PL.No.6-334.

THE VENTURE PRIVILEGE.

Patent 1725, *Venture Privilege,* 250 acres, to George Dashiell, By virtue of a Warrant granted George Dashiell of Quantico Creek in Somerset County, for 300 acres of land, dated June 13, 1721, These are to Certify and that I have laid off for him 250 acres of Marsh called *The Venture Privilege,* lying on the Southmost side of Nanticoke River in a Marsh called *Fery Marsh,* bounded etc, signed, Louthey Whittington, Surveyor.

LITTLE WORTH.

Patent 1728, Little Worth, 50 acres, George Dashiell, By virtue of a Warrant granted to George Dashiell of Somerset County, dated May 5,1726, These is to certify that I William Lane, Deputy Surveyor of Somerset County, have laid out for said George Dashiell, a tract of land called *Little Worth,* lying in Somerset County, beginning at a Sapling at the mouth of a Creek issuing out of the South side of Nanticoke River, called Collins Creek about three miles from said River.

CHAPTER II.

Descendants of GEORGE DASHIELL.

SECOND GENERATION.

(G-201)—Thomas Dashiell, son of George Dashiell and Priscilla Mitchell.

Born 1695.

Died 1732.

Married, 1719.

Issue:

301—Mitchell.

302—Priscilla.

ADMINISTRATION ACCOUNT.

Liber E.B.No.12, Somerset County, Maryland; Administration account dated January 4,1733, of Joseph Dashiell and Sarah, Estate of Thomas Dashiell, personal estate value £ 149.10.1, Children were Mitchell and Priscilla.

Note: The above Joseph Dashiell being (J-206).

ROBERT DASHIELL, of Quantico Creek.

(G-202)—Robert Dashiell, son of George Dashiell and Priscilla Mitchell.

Born 1697.

Died August 20, 1744.

Married, September 16, 1735, to Esther Handy, daughter of John Handy and (T-205) Jean Dashiell; she remarried August 27, 1745, to Day Scott and was his second wife (his first wife was Alice Ballard).

Born 1718-9.

Died December 17, 1748, age 29.

Issue:

303—Jane.

304—Mary.

305—Esther.

WILL OF ROBERT DASHIELL.

In the name of God Amen the Last Will and Testament of Robert Dashiell of Somerset County in the Province of Maryland as touching his Worldly Estate is as follows 1st. that my Personal Estate after my Just Debts be Legally paid and contented 2dly. that my Personal Estate after my Just Debts are paid are equally divided between my beloved Wife and my Daughter Jane Dashiell and my Daughter Easter Dashiell but in case either of my Children Depart this life before they attain to Age to receive ye. same then that part to be equally divided between my wife and other Daughter but if Both of my Children die

before at full Age to receive their part of my Estate then my will is that my beloved Wife Easter Dashiell should enjoy ye. whole of my said Estate to her own use. 3dly. my Will is that my Wife have the care and bringing up of my two Daughters LASTLY I nominate and appoint my beloved Wife Easter Dashiell to be Whole and Sole Executor of this my Last Will and Testament as Witness my hand and Seal this 11th. Day of May 1744.

Signed Sealed published and declared Robt. Dashiell (SEAL)
to be his Last Will and Testament before us who Signed
as Evidences at his Request and in his presents.
Geo: Dashiell, John Handy, Mitchell Dashiell.

January ye. 12th. 1745 Came George Dashiell and Mitchell Dashiell and made Oath on the Holy Evangelist of Almighty God that they saw the Testator Robert Dashiell Sign and Seal and heard him publish pronounce and declare this Instrument of Writing as his Last Will & Testtament & that at the time fo his so doing he was to the best of their apprehensions of Sound and Disposing mind and memory and Understanding and that they the said George Dashiell and Mitchell Dashiell Subscribed their names as Evidences to this Will and they on their oath further despose that they saw the other Evidence John Handy Subscribe at the Testators request (as they did) at the same time.

Sworn to before Nehemiah King Depty. Comsy. of Som County.

Recorded in Liber D D No. 2 folio 475 Wm. Rogers Regr.
Recorded in Liber E B No. 9 folios 251 & 252.—
Test Esme Bayly, Regr. W.S.C.

Note: In 1752 Thomas Gilliss paid taxes for Robert Dashiell heirs.

(G-203)—Benjamin Dashiell, son of George Dashiell and Priscilla Mitchell.
Born 1699.
Died a minor.

MITCHELL DASHIELL, SOLDIER, COLONIAL WARS.

(G-204)—Mitchell Dashiell, son of George Dashiell and Priscilla Mitchell.
Born 1701.
Died 1769.
Married, ——————, Mary ——————
Issue:
306—Ann.
307—Eunice.
308—Benjamin.

309—Charles.
310—George.
311—Robert.
312—Esther.
313—Mary.

WILL OF MITCHELL DASHIELL.

IN THE NAME OF GOD, AMEN I make and Ordain this my Last Will and Testament and calling to mind the small worldly Estate is has pleased God to Bless me with I give and dispose in manner and form following Viz: 1st. My will is that all my Just Debts be paid and that in Due time. 2ly. I give and bequeath to my Daughter Ann Buchanan wife of James Buchanan 1 negro Girl called Philip to her and her heirs and no more of my Estate. 3ly. I give and bequeath to my Daughter Unice Wailes wife of John Wailes 1 negro Girl called Dido to her and her assines and no more of my Estate. 4ly. I give and bequeath to my Son Charles Dashiell 1 negro Garl cald. Juda and one negro Boy called Isaac and no more of my Estate to him and his assines. 5ly. I give and bequeath to my Son George Dashiell my Dwelling Plantation with all the land I have aney right to lying on Rewastico which was left to me by my Fathers Will called *Pharsalia* and all so that tract or parcel of Land called *Good Luck* to him and the male heirs of his Body Lawfully Begotten for Ever and allso I give him one Negro Boy called Tom and one Negro Boy called Jacob to him and his heirs and assines and in case the sd. George Dashiell should die without a Male Issue Lawfully Begotten then the above mentioned Land given to the said George to be the right and property of my Son Robert Dashiell to him and the male heirs of his Body Lawfully Begotten forever and all so I give to the said George and Robert Dashiell all that tract or Parcell of Land called *Long Point* for a priviledge of each of them. To them and their assines for Ever and all so I give to the said George Dashiell my Still Worm and Capp to him and his heirs and assines. 6ly. I give and bequeath to my Son Robert Dashiell one Negro Boy Called Abraham and also one Negro Garl called Fortain to him and his heirs and assines forever.—7ly. I Give and bequeath to my Daughter Easter Dashiell one Negro Garl called Tamar and her Increase to her and her heirs and assines for Ever. 8ly. I give and bequeath to my Daughter Mary Dashiell one Negro Garl called Rose and her Increase to her and her heirs and assines forever. 9ly. I give and bequeath to my Son Benjamin Dashiell one Negro called Ise and one Negro Boy called Harry and no more of my Estate to him and his heirs and assines for Ever. 10ly. I give and bequeath to my Loving Wife Mary Dashiell one Negro Woman called Venes and one-half of my dwelling Plantation whereon I now live during her Natural life or Widowhood she making no waste or distruction Thereupon But my Will is my Son George and my Wife live together without aney Divestion of the Land or Plantation and my Will further is that my Wife Mary Dashiell have the full and free use of her Rume and also I give to my wife her Feather Bed and

Furniture over and above her thirds. 11ly. My Will further is that all the remainder of my Personal Estate not given be Equally Divided amongst my four Youngest Children that is to say George Dashiell and Robert Dashiell and Easter Dashiell and Mary Dashiell Exclusive of the Crop now on the Plantation whereon I now live which said Crop my will is should be applied to the Discharging of my just and Lawful Debts: To them and their heirs and assines forever. 12ly. and Lastly my Will further is that my two Loving Sons George Dashiell and Robert Dashiell be Joint Exectrs. of this my Last Will and Testament In Testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand, Fixt my Seal this 22d. Day of December 1768 Signed Sealed Published Pronounced and Delivered to be my Last Will and Testament in the presents of—
Joseph Scroggin, Joseph Vennables, George Low,——M.Dashiell (SEAL)

On the 31st Day of January 1769 Came George Dashiell and made Oath on the Holy Evangelis of Almighty God, that the aforegoing Instrument of Writing is the True and Only Will and Testament of Mitchell Dashiell Late of Somerset County Deceased which hath come to his hands Possession or Knowledge and that he did not know or ever heard of any other.

SWORN before Thos. Holbrook, Depy. Comy. of Somst. Coty.

On the thirty first Day of January One thousand seven hundred and Sixty Nine Came Joseph Scroggin, Joseph Vennables and George Low the Three Subscribing Witnesses and made Oath on the Holy Evangelis of Almighty God that they did see the Testator Mitchell Dashiell Sign and Seal the aforegoing Will and heard him Publish Pronounce and Declare the same to be his last Will and Testament and that at the time of his so doing he was to the best of Each of their Apprehensions of a sound disposing mind memory and Understanding and that they Subscribed their Names as Witnesses to the said Will in the Presence of the said Testator.

Sworn before Thos. Holbrook Dep. Comy. of Somst. Coty.

COLONIAL WAR RECORD.

In a list of Troops under the command of Captain John Handy, Somerset County, Colonial Militia 1740-1748, Mitchell Dashiell is mentioned as belonging to the same. Md. Hist. Magazine, vol 6, page 185.

JUSTICE.

Mitchell Dashiell, was Commissioned of the Peace March 25,1733, and July 16,1735. Commission Record 1726-1786.

Note: Not complete.

DEPOSITION AS TO AGE.

Nicholas Dashiell of Somerset County, Somerset Parish; Gent. Account, 50 years of age in 1751. Liber B.T.No. 1-82.

Note: In entering this record the clerk should have entered Mitchell in place of Nicholas, as there was no person by that name at that time, the age being Mitchell's, the names when written look very much the same.

(G-205)—WILLIAM DASHIELL, son of George Dashiell and Priscilla Mitchell.

Born 1703.

Died 1745/6.

Married, ———————— Isabel ————————

Issue:

314—SARAH.

315—JAMES.

316—MARGARET.

317—JOSEPH.

318—WILLIAM.

WILL OF WILLIAM DASHIELL.

IN THE NAME OF GOD AMEN, I William Dashiell of Somerset County & Province of Maryland being in pefect mind and memory thanks be to Almighty God calling to mind the uncertainty of human life and that it is appointed for all Men once to die do think fitt to make this my last Will & Testament in manner following IMPRS. I give and bequeath unto my Son James Dashiell the Land that belongs to me below the mouth of a small gutt or branch that Issues out of the East prong of Wetipquen Creek that is between where I now Live & the Land I bought of Thomas Shirman Begining at the Mouth of the said branch and Running up and with the said Branch and Stream about fifty yards above the Bridge to a Marked White Oak marked with four Notches on four sides and from thence with a line East North East tell it intersects the Head Line of a Pattent of Confirmation called Dashiells Purches to him and the Male heirs of his Body Lawfully begotten for ever and in case my Son James Should die without Issue lawfully begotten that then the above devise shall be the Rite of my Son William Dashiell in manner and form as before 2 I give and bequeath unto my Son Joseph Dashiell all the upper part of that Tract of Land called Dashiell Purches from the afss. Branch and line of the aforsaid James to him and the Male heirs of his Body for ever And in case my Son Joseph Dashiell should die without Issue Lawfully begotten that my son William Shall Inherit his part as before. 3ly. I give and bequeath unto my three Sons my Rite of the great Marsh which was give to me by my Father 4thly. I give and bequeath unto my son William Dashiell my Still in case my two Sons James and Joseph should live but in case either of my two sons James or Joseph should die that my Son William should inherit either part of said Land that then the Still shall be between the two that shall survive or if my Son William Should die without Issue that ye. Still shall be between my two Sons James and Joseph and likewise I give my son William my Gun 5ly. I give and bequeath unto my Daughter Sarah Dashiell one Gold Ring one Feather Bed and Furniture as Food as any in my House one Cow and Calf and the Colt the Black Mare is with fold with 6ly. I give and bequeath unto my Daughter Peggy Dashiell one Gold Ring one

Feather Bed and Furniture one Cow and Calf and a Colt to be delivered to her at the Age of Fourteen And I likewise give my two Daughters Sarah and Peggy one Negro Girl called Moreer and each of them a Black Walnutt Table.7ly. I give and bequeath unto my loving Wife Isabell Dashiell my Bay Mare a Womans Saddle and Bridle and a pair of Gold Buttons And I likewise leave her the use of my Negro Man Jacob during her Widowhood and in case she should Marry that then the Negro Man Jacob shall be the Right of my Son William Dashiell or at her decease the said Negro shall be the Right of my Son William and my Will and desire is that my Wife should never be put to her thirds during her widowhood or tell my Sons shall come of Age, LASTLY my Will and desire is that after my Just Debts be paid that the remainder of my Estate that I have not yet mentioned be equally divided I likewise leave my Wife my Whole & Sole Executrix of this my Last Will and Testament disannulling and making void all other Wills and Testaments heretofore made by me as In Testamony I have hereunto sett my Hand and Fixt my Seal this Eighth Day of December Anno Dom. One thousand seven hundred and forty five.
Test. Jos. Dashiell, Jesse Dashiell, Daniel Day.

William Dashiell (SEAL)

March ye. 20th. 1745/6 Came Joseph Dashiell and Jessey Dashiell Evidences to this Will and made Oath on the Holy Evangelist of Almighty God that they saw the Testator William Dashiell Sign and Seal and heard him Publish pronounce and declare this Instrument of writing to be his Last Will and Testament and that at the time of his so doing he was to the best of their apprehansions of sound and disposing mind memory and understanding and that they the said Joseph Dashiell and Jessey Dashiell Subscribed as Evidences to this Will and further desposed that they saw the other Evidence Daniel Day subscribe at the Testators request when they did.

Sworn to before Nehemiah King, Depty. Comsy. of Somst. Co.
Rceorded in Liber D D No. 3 folio 394 Wm. Rogers Regr.
Recorded in Liber E.B. No. 9 folios 262 & 263.))
Test Esme Bayly, Regr. W. S. C.

1747 Orphans Court, Somerset County, Liber E.B. No. 11-237; Children of William Dashiell and Isabell, mentioned, Sarah, James, Peggey, Joseph and William.

PHARSALIA AND GOOD LUCK.

Mitchell Dashiell and William Dashiell, sons of George Dashiell, deceased. October 10,1735, Division of *Pharsalia* lying on Rewastico branch and *Good Luck* bequeathed to them by George Dashiell. Division made before (J-205) George Dashiell, James Caldwell, John Wilson and (T-202) George Dashiell, Junior, (G-202) Robert Dashiell and (T-301) Arthur Dashiell; Mitchell takes all the land below a little branch above Mitchell's plantation. William takes the remainder above the branch.

William Dashiell, Deed to Robert Kirby. June 2,1745; 125 acres part of *Pharsalia* and 32 acres part of *Good Luck* left William Dashiell by his father George Dashiell, Dec'd; lying East and North East of a branch issuing out of Rewastico Creek, dividing this from the land of Mitchell Dashiell Senior; Witness: (J-205) George Dashiell and Day Scott.

DASHIELL'S PURCHASE.

Thomas Sesman, Deed to William Dashiell, Senior, planter; February 17,1738, tract of land called *Dashiell's Purchase,* being part of a tract called *Meeches Hope,* 497 acres.

Patent August 12,1745, *Dashiell's Purchase,* 497 acres, William Dashiell; By Virtue of a Warrant granted William Dashiell, dated November 13,1741, to resurvey his part of two tracts of land, one called *Meeches Hope* containing 184 acres, and the other called *Years Land,* containing 51 acres, and also a tract called Runsell containing 120 acres; I David Wilson have laid out for William Dashiell his part of said tracts called *Meeches Hope* and find it to contain 185 acres, bounded etc; Years Land contains 48 acres; *Runsell* contains 109 acres exclusive of what runs into an older survey called Years Land, I have reduced all to one tract and have added 155 acres of vacant land, now called *Dashiell's Purchase,* lying on the South side of Nanticoke River on the East side of a Creek called Wetipquin Creek, bounded etc, and containing 497 acres, this April 29,1742.

(G-206)—MARGARET DASHIELL, daughter of George Dashiell and Priscilla Mitchell.

Born 1705, in Stepney Parish, Somerset County, Maryland.

Married, September 27, 1723, to Joseph Nicholson, son of Charles Nicholson and Elizabeth.

Issue:

1. GEORGE NICHOLSON.
2. WILLIAM NICHOLSON.
3. MARGARET NICHOLSON.
4. JOSEPH NICHOLSON JUNIOR, who married (J-309) Sarah Dashiell, daughter of George Dashiell and Mary; issue see pages 80-81.

The day that Margaret Dashiell married, her father gave her a negro girl.

Joseph Nicholson, Corporal, Colonial Militia, 1740-48. Md. Hist. Magazine, vol. 6-185.

CHAPTER III.

Descendants of GEORGE DASHIELL.

THIRD GENERATION.

(G-301)—MITCHELL DASHIELL, son of Thomas Dashiell.
Born 1720.
Died April 5, 1789.
Married, October 16, 1743, to Margaret Collier.
Died January 16, 1785.
Issue:

401—JEAN.
402—THOMAS.
403—PRISCILLA.
404—MITCHELL.
405—ELIZABETH.
406—SARAH.
407—ROBERT.
408—ANN
409—MARGARET.
410—ESTHER.

WILL OF MITCHELL DASHIELL.

STATE MARYLAND
Som. County..

IN THE NAME OF GOD AMEN I Mitchell Dashiell Senr. of the State and County afsd. being weak in Body but of sound mind and memory at this present time thanks be to Almighty God and calling to mind the Uncertainty of Human Life do think it proper to make constitute ordain appoint this to be my last Will and Testament in manner and form as followeth Viz—First, I leave unto my Son Thomas Dashiell that part of my Plantation where he now lives called Recovery and from the end of the young Apple Orchard with that ditch to the back of the Old Apple Orchard and thence with that ditch out to the line between Mr. Lowes and myself and that the Branch and Road that now is shall always be free for a going up and out of both places and likewise he shall have a Right to make use of any Timber he wants of any kind on that Land at home called Mount Ephraim and that Tract of Land called Wolfpit Ridge and also a privilege in the great Marsh called Venture Privilege during his natural life and no more of my Estate. 2ly. I likewise leave unto my Grandson George Dashiell Wilson son of Ephraim Wilson my Dwelling Plantation where I now live all but that part I have already left to my Son Thomas Dashiell and a privilege of Timber for any Use on my part of Mount Ephraim and the Wolfpit Ridge and a privilege in the great Marsh called Venture Privilege I likewise desire that after my Death that Ephraim Wilson & Esther Wilson his wife shall come and live on their sons part till he comes of age and Provided Esther should live longer than Ephraim that she shall have her home there during her life or Widowhood and that Ephraim Wilson as afsd. shall never Sell nor Rent out any part of the afsd. Lands only for

his sons Use or his wife Esther Wilsons use till his son George Dashiell Wilson comes of age and if my Grandson George Dashiell Wilson should die without Lawful Issue, then the right of all the Lands afsd. to be the right of my Grandson Nicholas Collier and the Lawfull heirs of his Body forever.—3ly- I leave unto my Daughter Peggey Nicholson wife of Isaac Nicholson all the Lands I left to my Son Thomas provided that part over the Branch and the Branch to be a division to the gate and from the gate out to a Plant Bed I had last year and thence till it intersects Mount Ephraim with a straight line to her and the Lawfull begotten heirs of her Body forever. 4ly- I leave unto my Daughter Ann Collier wife of Evans Collier one negro boy named Charles which she already has, and one young maire which she has and one bed and furniture. 5ly- I leave unto my Daughter Priscilla Dashiell one shilling sterling and no more of my Estate. 6ly- I leave unto my Daughter Betty Collier and my Grand Daughter Amely Dashiell their homes where I now live as long as they live single. 7ly- I give unto my Daughter Betty Collier Thirteen pounds ten shilling in lieu of one mair& five head of sheep- 8ly- I give unto my Granddaughter Amelly Dashiell forty pounds to be paid to her at my Death. 9ly- I give unto my Grandson Robert Dashiell son of Mitchell Dashiell five pounds to him and his Lawfull begotten heirs of his body forever and no more of my Estate. 10ly- My Will and desire that after my Just Debts be paid and Legites taken out of all the Remainder of my Personal Estate not already mentioned to be equally divided between my Children Betty Collier, Ann Collier, Peggy Nicholson, Esther Wilson, my Granddaughter Ameally Dashiell, and my Grandson Nicholas Collier and my Grandaughter Jane Collier Daughter of Betty Collier & their Lawfull heirs for ever --11ly- I do hereby Nominate Constitute and Appoint my Son Thomas Dashiell and my Brother George Dashiell Extrs. of this my last Will & Testament and do hereby ravoke disannull and make void other Wills and Testaments heretofore by me made In testimony I have hereto set my hand and affixed my Seal this third day of February Anno Dom. One thousand seven hundred & Eighty Nine.....

Signed, sealed Acknowledged & Pronounced
to be my Last Will & Testament in MITCHELL DASHIELL Senr. (SEAL)
presents of—Testis JOSEPH DASHIELL SENr. JOHN DASHIELL, ROBERT DASHIELL—

June the 9th day 1789 Then came George Dashiell & made Oath upon the Holy Evangels of Almighty God that the Annexed Instrument of writing is the true and whole last Will & Testament of Mitchell Dashiell Senr. late of Somerset County deceased that hath come to his hands or possession & that he doth not know of any other.——

Taken before the Orphans Court Test ESME BAYLY REGr. WSC

June the 9th day 1789 Then came Joseph Dashiell Junr. & John Dashiell two of the Subscribing Witnesses to the last Will & Testament hereunto annexed of Mitchell Dashiell Senior late of Somerset County deceased & severally made Oath upon the Holy Evangels of Almighty God that they did see the Testator therein named sign and seal the said Will & Testament and that they heard

him publish pronounce and declare the same to be his last Will and Testament & at the time of his so doing he was to the best of each of their apprehensions of sound and disposing mind memory & Understanding and that they did Respectively subscribe their names as Witnesses to the same in the presence & at the request of the Testator & in the presence of each other & in the presence of the other Subscribing Witness.

Taken before the Orphans Court.

Test. ESME BAYLY Regr. WSC

June the 9th day 1789 Then came Robert Dashiell the other subscribing Witness to the last Will & Testament hereunto annexed of Mitchell Dashiell Senr. late of Somerset County deceased & made Oath upon the Holy Evangels of Almighty God that he saw the Testator therein named sign & Seal the said Will and that he heard him publish pronounce & declare the same to be his last Will & Testament & that he subscribed his name as a Witness to the same in the presence and at the request of the Testator & in the presence of the other subscribing Witnesses.—;:——;——;—;—;—

Taken before the Orphans Court.

Test. ESME BAYLY Regr. WSC

Recorded in Liber E. B. No. 17, fol. 65, 66,67, & 68—
Examined.

Test. ESME BAYLY Regr.

BILL OF SALE.

Mitchell Dashiell, Bill of Sale to Day Scott, October 25, 1750, A negro called "Doctor Harry" to secure a note for £ 30.0.0, Test: Daniel Wailes, Bearin Wheeldon.

WOLF PITT RIDGE.

Patent March 5,1768, *Wolf Pitt Ridge*, 50 acres, to Benjamin Dashiell, Patent in the name of Mitchell Dashiell; By virtue of a Warrant granted to Ephraim Wilson, dated December 5,1727, for 700 acres, 50 acres of which is assigned to Benjamin Dashiell, I David Wilson have laid out for Benjamin Dashiell, a tract of land called *Wolf Pitt Ridge,* lying on the South side of Nanticoke River and on the South side of Quantico Creek that issues out of said River, back in the woods— adjoins *Wolf Pitt Ridge* and contains 50 acres; dated May 1728: On the Back is Assignment from Ephraim Wilson to Benjamin Dashiell.

(G-302)—Priscilla Dashiell.

Born 1722, in Stepney Parish.

(G-303)—JANE DASHIELL, daughter of Robert Dashiell and Esther Handy.

Born May 5, 1737, and living in 1781.

Married about 1755, Levin Handy, grandson of John Handy and (T-205) Jane Dashiell, his wife.

(G-304)—MARY DASHIELL.

Born November 2, 1740, in Stepney Parish.

Died before May 1744.

(G-305)—ESTHER DASHIELL, daughter of Robert Dashiell and Esther Handy.

Born December 6, 1742, in Stepney Parish.

Died; living in 1781, mentioned in the deed of (T-205) Jane Gilliss.

Married, July 31, 1759, to Henry Lowes, Jr., son of Henry Lowes and Esther.

Issue:

1. TUBMAN LOWES, born September 24, 1764, twin to Dorothy, married twice, first marriage April 9, 1789, Elizabeth Birkhead Bond, daughter of Thomas Bond and Elizabeth of Calvert County, Maryland.

   Issue by this first marriage:

   1. ESTHER TUBMAN LOWES, born January 29, 1790.
   2. TUBMAN LOWES, born October 3, 1791.
   3. BENSON BOND LOWES, born February 2, 1893.
   4. ELIZABETH LOWES, born November 26, 1794; married January 20, 1820, to (T-505) George A. Dashiell; no issue by this marriage.
   5. DOROTHY LOWES, born January 3, 1797.
   6. MARY HENRY LOWES, born November 24, 1799.

1. Second marriage of Tubman Lowes, on March 11, 1801, to Anne Hitch, daughter of Joshua Hitch and Mary of Somerset County, Maryland.

   Issue by this second marriage:

   7. MARY ANNE LOWES, born March 21, 1803.

2. DOROTHY LOWES, born September 24, 1764, twin to Tubman; died May 14, 1772.
3. ELIZABETH LOWES, died aged 1 year 10 months.

The following is taken from a tomb in the Green Hill Church Yard; To the memory of two of Henry and Esther Lowes Children, Dorothy Lowes departed this life May 14,1772, aged 7 years and 9 months. Eliza Lowes departed this life aged 1 year and 10 months.

The Patent for *Grandfathers Care,* was granted to Esther Dashiell in 1755, Containing 548½ acres, being the combined lands of *Improvement* and *Recovery.*

Note: Esther was only 13 years of age at the time of granting above patent in her name.

(G-306)—Ann Dashiell, daughter of Mitchell Dashiell and Mary. Born 1732, in Stepney Parish, Somerset County, Maryland.
Married, James Buchanan, Captain and Ship Owner of Baltimore. Issue not traced.

(G-307)—Eunice Dashiell, daughter of Mitchell Dashiell and Mary. Born 1734, in Stepney Parish.
Married, 1755, to John Wailes, born 1727, son of Joseph Wailes and Eleanor; and grand-son of Benjamin Wailes and Elizabeth Haste.
Issue six:

1. Benjamin Wailes; born February 14, 1756; Captain, Mariner, for Rev. War record see Md. Archives vol. 21, pages 193, 326, 422, 3, 4; married Ann Handy, daughter of Captain George Handy and Nelly Gilliss—George Handy was son of Col. Isaac Handy and (T-209) Ann Dashiell; Nelly Gilliss was daughter of Thomas Gilliss and Priscilla Denwood.
   Issue three:
   1. William Handy Wailes, M.D., married August 22, 1834, in Worcester County, to Sarah A. Leonard.
      Issue one:
      1. Ebenezer Leonard Wailes; married November 8, 1859, to Anne Todd, daughter of George Todd and Catharine Stephenson.
         Issue two:
         1. M. Victoria Wailes, of Salisbury, Maryland.
         2. Leonard Wailes; Lawyer of Salisbury, Maryland.
   2. Leah Wailes; married twice, first marriage December 10, 1804, to William Stanford; her second marriage was to Aaron Driscoll; she died about 1865. William Stanford died shortly

before 1823, when his property was distributed among his children.

Issue:

1. Isaac Handy Wailes Stanford; Will July 15, 1861—September 3, 1861, Somerset County, Maryland; married January 24, 1843, to Martha Jane Moore, who was born February 5, 1823, died April 10, 1883.

   Issue:

   1. Henry Laurenson Dashiell Stanford; Lawyer and Judge of Somerset County, Maryland; born October 2, 1856; died August 10, 1917; married Marian Frances Waller, grand-daughter of (R-601) Amelia Priscilla Dashiell and William Waller, January 16, 1895.

      Issue four:

      1. Marian Waller Stanford; born December 1, 1895; married September 9, 1920, James Francis Brittingham, Capt. U. S. A.

         Issue:

         1. Marian Stanford Brittingham; born November 1, 1921.
         2. Mary Polk Brittingham; born January 16, 1925.
      2. Henry Laurenson Dashiell Stanford, Jr., born October 7, 1897; Lawyer of Baltimore, Maryland.
      3. Martha Wilson Stanford; born January 15, 1899; married June 30, 1926, Edward William Davis.
      4. Eleanor Moore Stanford; born August 20, 1901.
3. Isaac Handy Wailes; married; and his daughter Nelly Wailes married W. Black.

2. Ann Wailes; born September 8, 1758; married May 2, 1776, John D. Marshall, of Coventry Parish, Somerset County, Maryland; she died October 18, 1786.

   Issue three:

   1. Elizabeth Marshall; born July 2, 1780.
   2. Mary Marshall; born March 19, 1783.
   3. Sarah Marshall; born February 23, 1786.

3. Charles Wailes; born August 11, 1762, in Somerset County, Maryland.
4. Mary Hast Wailes; born October 16, 1764.
5. Esther Wailes; born June 13, 1768; died November 12, 1844; married February 23, 1791, (T-448) Arthur Dashiell, see page 353.
6. Elizabeth Wailes; born March 7, 1774; married January 22, 1798, (T-451) Thomas Dashiell, see page 355.

CAPTAIN BENJAMIN DASHIELL, MARINER, AMERICAN REVOLUTION.

(G-308)—Benjamin Dashiell, son of Mitchell Dashiell and Mary.

Born 1736, in Stepney Parish, Somerset County, Maryland.

Died September 30, 1799, grave in St. Paul's Church Yard, Baltimore, Maryland; St. Paul's Parish record and Memoirs of the Dead and Tomb Remembrancer, printed in 1806.

Married twice.

First marriage, 1769-70, to ——————.

Issue:

411—Richard.

Second marriage, December 25, 1777, to Ann Yoe, of Calvert County, Maryland; in All Saints' Parish, by Rev. Thomas John Claggett.

Born 1753.

Died October 26, 1829; "Mrs. Dashiell, 76 years, Burial October 28, 1829"; Christ P. E. Church, Baltimore, Maryland.

Issue:

411a—Margaret.
411b—Julia Ann.
411c—Peter.

Letter from GENERAL GEORGE WASHINGTON to JOHN HANCOCK, dated Headquarters Morristown, March 31, 1777.

Sir:

Captain Dashiell of Mr. Buchanans Ship from Baltimore who was taken by the enemy and Carried to York, Made his escape from thence on Saturday evening etc, —————— Captain Dashiell being in Company with Captain of the Packet but unknown to him, heard him say that a war with France was much expected when he left England which was about the beginning of February.

Md Arch; State Council, 1777-1778.

The Council of Maryland, Wednesday 11 August 1779. Commission of Letters of Marque and Reprisal issued to Benjamin Dashiell, Commander of the Brig Fox, 95 Tons Burthen, mounting 8 Carriage Guns, 6 Swivels and 14 Small Arms; belonging to John Dorsey and Company, Baltimore. Md. Arch. Vol. 21-490.

In the U. S. Census for 1790, Baltimore Town, we find the following, Benjamin Dushield household consisted of 6 males over 16 years, 3 males under 16 years, 3 females and 1 slave.

In the 1796, City Directory; Capt. Benjamin Dashiell is mentioned as living at number 4 Philpot Street, also in 1799, the year of his death; we find that he boarded at his home, several of his kinfolk, thus of the above 6 males we have, Captain Benjamin Dashiell age 52 years; Daniel Dashiell age 17, a nephew; Charles Dashiell a nephew age 24, Shipcarpenter; Capt. Robert Dashiell a nephew age 24; John Dashiell a nephew age 15, who was later a Ship Rigger; Richard Dashiell his son age 18, later a Captain.

CREST OR SEAL.

Profile of a Head and Neck of a Bald Eagle, supported by a bar, on which is placed three bands, colored red, white and blue.

The initial D in old English text, below the bar and separate.

This Crest was used by Captain Benjamin Dashiell evidently on account of its patriotic significance. The Rev. Mr. Homer Starr owns a silver spoon, which has engraved upon its handle this Crest; this spoon belonged to his grand'mother Julia Ann Dashiell, who married Hezekiah Starr in 1802.

CAPTAIN CHARLES DASHIELL, MARINER, AMERICAN REVOLUTION.

(G-309)—Charles Dashiell, son of Mitchell Dashiell and Mary.
Born 1738-9, in Somerset County, Maryland.
Died September 23, 1800.
Married, 1763, to Mary Chapman.
Issue:

412—James.
413—Charles.
414—George.
415—Chapman.
416—Henry.
417—Ann.

WILL OF CHARLES DASHIELL.

IN THE NAME OF GOD AMEN. I Charles Dashiell of Somerset County and State of Maryland being sick and weak but of sound and disposing mind and memory thanks be to God for it, and knowing that all men must once die do make this my last Will and testament in manner and form followeth. ITEM I give and bequeath unto my two Grandsons Charles and George Dashiell sons of James Dashiell decd. all that part of a tract of land called Caldwells lott which I possess, also all that tract of land called Mount Charles and part of the Resurvey called Buck Hill so as to be divided by a line to be drwn as the division fence now runs between my dwelling & where my son James formerly lived to the extremity of the outer lines supposed to contain one hundred & fifty Acres of land to them and their heirs for ever, it is my will and desire that Alley Dashiell widow of James have a home on the said land as long as she continues a widow, also I give and bequeath unto my Grand Daughter Margaret Dashiell daughter of James twenty five pounds specie to be paid by my Executor hereafter named out of my Estate when she arrive at age. ITEM, I give unto my son Charles Dashiell the sum of one hundred pounds specie to be paid by my Executor hereafter named one half at the expiration of one year & the other half at the expiration of two years out of my Estate. ITEM I give unto my son George Dashiell four hundred dollars to be paid by my Exectr. hereafter named out of my Estate one half in twelve months and the remaining half in two years. ITEM I give and bequeath to my son Chapman Dashiell the sum of four hundred dollars to be paid by my Extr. hereafter to be named out of my estate when he shall arrive at age of twenty one. ITEM I give and bequeath unto my son Henry Dashiell my dwelling plantation with all the land adjoining not before willed away by me that I am now possessed of to him and his heirs for ever. PROVISO that my Daughter Nancy Dashiell shall have a home in my now dwelling house as long as she lives and be provided for by my son Henry out of my estate hereafter to be left her by this my will. I give unto my daughter Nancy Dashiell one Negro woman named Nancy, one feather bed & furniture one Cow & Calf as she may choose out of my Estate to be retaind. in the hands of my son Henry for her support during her life and at her death to be the property of the said Henry Dashiell and his heirs forever and at is my will that in case my son Henry will not accept the charge of taking care of of my Daughter Nancy and supporting her the whole of the property as left to him I give to my son Chapman Dashiell who is requested to take upon him this charge and in case of his refusal I leave my dwelling plantation to be rented out by my Extrs. hereafter to be named and the proceeds thereof applyed for the support of my Daughter Nancy during her life. Also I give unto my son Henry all the remaining part of my Estate not willed away unto him and his heirs forever. ITEM Lastly I do constitute and appoint my son Henry Dashiell whole & sole Extr. of this my last Will and Testament revoking and annulment all other Wills by me made, and acknowledging this to be my last will and testament

In witness whereof I have this 23rd day of Sept. Anno Domini

Eighteen Hundred my hand and seal affixed.
Signed, sealed and declared Charles Dashiell (SEAL)
in the presence of us
Benjamin Wailes
Thomas Dashiell
Levin Mills
October the 10th day 1800. Then came Henry Dashiell and made Oth on the Holy Evangels of Almighty God that the within instrument of writing is the true & whole last Will & Testament of Charles Dashiell late of Somerset County deceased that have come to his hands, possession or knowledge & that he doth not know of any other.

Before Esme Bayly, Regr. WSC

October the 10th day 1800. Then came Benjamin Wailes, Thomas Dashiell and Levin Mills the three subscribing witnessess to the within last will and testament of Charles Dashiell late of Somerset County deceased and severally made Oath on the Holy Evangels of Almighty God that they did see the testator within named, sign & Sealed the within will, that they heard him publish pronounce and declare the same to be his last will and testament, that at the time of his so doing he was to the best of each of their apprehensions of sound and disposing mind, memory and Understanding and capable of executing a valid deed and that they respectively subscribed their names as witnesses to the same in the presence and at the request of the testator and in the presence of each other.

Before Esme Bayly Regr. W. S. C.

Recorded in Liber E. B. No. 23, folio 23.
Eximined Test Esme Bayly Regr. W. S. C.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR RECORD, NAVY.

Charles Dashiell commanded the Schooner Paragon of Maryland, with 4 carriage guns, 2 swivels, 16 men.

Capt. Charles Dashiell commanded the Schooner CLIO, with 6 guns, 25 men, owned by A. S. Ennells of Baltimore, Commissioned October 14, 1782.

ADDITION TO BUCK HILL.

Patent January 29,1773, *Addition to Buck Hill,* 206½ acres, to Charles Dashiell; By virtue of a Special Warrant of Resurvey granted to Charles Dashiell March 13,1771. to resurvey a tract called *Buck Hill* for Charles Dashiell, originally on August 4, 1751, granted to Jacob Spence for 37 acres. I Arnold Elzey have surveyed for Charles Dashiell the tract *Buck Hill* which contains 35 acres, therefore 2 acres deficiency, and have added 127 acres vacant land, all in one tract called *Addition to Buck Hill,* lying on the North side of the Head of Wicomico River, back in the woods etc; April 10,1771.

VESTRYMAN.

The records show that Charles Dashiell was a Vestryman in the Parish of Stepney in the years 1791-97.

GEORGE DASHIELL, OF REWASTICO, SOLDIER, AMERICAN REVOLUTION.

(G-310)—George Dashiell, son of Mitchell Dashiell and Mary.
Born 1740, in Somerset County, Maryland.
Married, 1761, to Priscilla Jones.
Born 1740, Nellie Wailes Bible (J-514).
Died July 5, 1825. Grave in Spring Hill Church Yard.
Issue:

418—Elizabeth.
418a—Eleanor.
419—Robert Handy.
420—Priscilla.
421—George.
422—Daniel Jones.
423—John.

Priscilla Dashiell was Confirmed at Green Hill Church July 23, 1807, her age is given as 64 years.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR RECORD.

George Dashiell, was a member of Barren Creek Company of the Salisbury Battalion of Militia in Somerset County, as is shown on the Roll returned by Col. George Dashiell, 19 August 1780.
Original in the folder file, Md Hist. Soc.

CAPTAIN ROBERT DASHIELL, MARINER, AMERICAN REVOLUTION.

(G-311)—Robert Dashiell, son of Mitchell Dashiell and Mary.
Born September 29, 1745, in Stepney Parish, Somerset County.
Died March 4, 1814.
Married, 1769, to Isabella Killam, daughter of John Killam and Sarah McCoster.
Born October 23, 1744.
Died 1833. Will.

Issue:

424—PETER.
425—ARCHIBALD.
426—SARAH.
427—ANN.

WILL OF ISABELLA DASHIELL.

IN THE NAME OF GOD, AMEN. I, Isabella Dashiell of Worcester County, Maryland, being of sound disposing mind memory and understanding, do make this my last will and testament in manner and form following, to wit: First. Igive and bequeth unto my daughter Sally Huston, her heirs and assigns forever, all and every article of personal property which I own, or possess, except my negroes, and my bonds, notes and accounts.

Second. It is my further will and desire that my negro Jack shall serve my daughter Sally Huston until first day of January, eighteen hundred and thirty seven, and my negro woman Rose shall serve my said daughter Sally until the first day of January eighteen hundred and thirty five, and then the said Jack and the said Rose to be forever free.

Thirdly. It is also my will and desire that my daughter Sally shall have the one half of my bonds, notes and accounts, and my grand-children Robert N. Dashiell, Annie Dashiell, Edward Dashiell, John H. Dashiell and Priscilla Dashiell, Isabella Dashiell and Sarah Dashiell shall have the other half of my bonds, notes and accounts share and share alike.

In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this twenty eight day of January Anno Domini eighteen hundred and thirty one.

ISABELLA DASHIELL (SEAL)

Signed, sealed, published and
prounounced as and for her last will and testament by the Testator in our presence who have at her request and in her presence, subscribed our names as witnesses thereto.

Washington Bennett.

Admitted to probate the 8th day of May 1833.
No Letters of Administration issued.

JUSTICE OF THE PEACE.

Robert Dashiell of Mitchell, Commissioned Justice of the Peace May 19, 1774. Original Commission Records 1726-1786.

AMERICAN REVOLUTION.

The Council of Safety, Saturday 16 November 1776; Commission issued to Robert Dashiell, Commander of the Sloop Betsey, mounting ten Guns, as a private Letter of Marque.

Md Arch. Vol. 12-452.

Note: Letter of Marque— A license to make reprisals at sea on the subjects of another government.

The Council of Maryland, Friday October 30,1778; Thomas Coursey, late Captain of the Chester Galley is hereby discharged from the Services of this State. Commission issued to Robert Dashiell appointed Captain of the Galley Chester in the room of Captain Thomas Coursey displaced. Md Arch. Vol. 21-227,8.

Annapolis July 9,1779. Extract of a letter from Commodore Grayson, on board the Chester Galley, to his Excellency, our Governor.

On Monday Morning the 28th of June we weighed and stood out to Sea, at 8 o'clock saw a Ship and a Schooner standing in for Cape Henry, and immediately gave them Chase, till within about two leagues of them, they then tacked and stood towards us, which gave me an opportunity of getting nearer the Cape, and in Shoal water; When we were about three leagues from Cape Charles, and four miles from the Ship it fell calm, I then anchored, hoping she would have done the same, but she still kept under way; finding the tide driving her further from us, as soon as the Crew had dined, which was half past two o'clock in the afternoon; We weighed and rowed down to her, at four we fired a shot,Which She returned with a broadside, and in about ten minutes the action became general, and Continued without intermission till after sunset, when the wind sprang fresh up southerly, she then made all the sail in her power, and stood to Sea; We continued the Chase till near ten o'clock, at which time She was quite out of gunshot, we then hauled in for the land, She was quite a clean Ship, just out of Port, Mounted with 18 four and six pounders, and two stern chasers on the deck, four Carrage Guns and several swivels on the quarter deck and forecastle.I have the greatest Pleasure in assuring your Excellency, that the officers and men behaved with great conduct and bravery, and that we had not one man killed or wounded, except Captain Dashiell, who received a slight wound on his hip bone by a Cannon ball.

The Council of Maryland, Monday 8 February 1779. Ordered that the Western Shore Treasurer pay to Capt. Robert Dashiell one thousand one hundred and sixty four Pounds, four Shillings and Pence per pay list and also the further som of Forty one Pounds, thirteen Shillings and six Pence per Account; passed by the Aud. Gen'l. Md Arch. Vol. 21-295.

Council of Maryland, Fryday 30, July 1779. Ordered, That the Western Shore Treasurer pay to Commodore Grayson one hundred Pounds for the use of Captain Robert Dashiell on Account.

Md Arch. Vol. 21-484.

Robert Dashiell commanded the Schooner LADY LEE of Maryland, with 4 guns, 14 men, date 1780.

Schooner LADY LEE, Captain Robert Dashiell, 14 men, 4 guns, owned by J. Williams etc; Annapolis; Commissioned October 19, 1780.

(G-312)—Esther Dashiell, daughter of Mitchell Dashiell and Mary.
Born 1747, in Somerset County, Maryland.
Living and unmarried in 1769.

(G-313)—Mary Dashiell, daughter of Mitchell Dashiell and Mary.
Born 1749, in Somerset County, Maryland.
Died 1806-7.
Never married.

1157714

WILL OF POLLY DASHIELL.

I Polly Dashiell of Somerset County do make and ordain that the following by my last Will. IMPRIMIS, I give and bequeath unto my Brother Robert Dashiell all my estate of every kind and sort whatever, that I may Leave at my death. In witness whereof I do hereby my hand set, and my seal affix this eight day of June Anno Dom eighteen hundred and six.

Signed sealed and acknowledged in presence of, James Bennett Peter Dashiell.

her Polly M Dashiell (seal) mark

April the 14th day 1807. Then came James Bennett and Peter Dashiell the subscribing witnessess to the forgoing will of Polly Dashiell late of Somerset County deceased and made Oath on the Holy Evangels of Almighty God that they did see Polly Dashiell sign & seal this will and that they heard her publish pronounce and declare the same to be and that at the time of her so doing she was to the best of each of their apprehensions of sound and disposing mind memory and understanding capable of executing a valid deed and that they did subscribe respectively, this will in in the presence and at the request of the said Polly Dashiell as witness thereto. Before Geo. Handy Reg'r WSC.

Recorded in Liber E.B. No. 23 folio 112.
Examined Test: Geo. Handy Reg'r WSC.

(G-314)—Sarah Dashiell, daughter of William Dashiell and Isabel.
Living in 1745.

(G-315)—James Dashiell, son of William Dashiell and Isabel.
Living in 1745, died young, no issue.

(G-316)—Margaret Dashiell, daughter of William Dashiell and Isabel.
Peggy was living in 1745, she then was under 14 years of age.

(G-317)—Joseph Dashiell, son of William Dashiell and Isabel.
Died February 1, 1772, unmarried.

(G-318)—William Dashiell, son of William Dashiell and Isabel.
Born December 3, 1744, in Stepney Parish, Somerset County.

Died June 7, 1792, of "Tipquen", in Stepney Parish.

Married, September 25, 1768, to Mary Fountaine, daughter of Marcey Fountaine and Elizabeth Gilliss, of Somerset Parish.

Issue:

428—James.
429—Nicholas.
430—Gilliss.
431—Isabella.
432—William.

WILL OF WILLIAM DASHIELL.

IN THE NAME I William Dashiell Senr. of Somerset County being very sick but of perfect sound mind and memory thanks be to Almighty God and calling to mind the uncertainty of human Kind think it proper to make this my last Will and Testament in manner and form as followeth— I give and divise to my Wife Mary Dashiell all my Lands and Personal Property during her life or Widowhood and at her Death or marriage I then give and devise unto my Son James Dashiell the part of my Plantation where I now live beginning at the mouth of a small gutt near Toms Landing and runing up with the said gutt to Milaways Bridge and from thence with a ditch to the land of the new ground and from thence with straight line till it intersects the back line provided my son James Dashiell will pay unto my Son Nicholas the sum of one hundred & fifty pounds current money in three equal payments when my said Son Nicholas shall arrive to the age of Twenty one years and should my son James die without heirs lawfully begotten I then give and devise the above lands to my son Nicholson and his heirs forever on his paying the like sum of money to be equally divided between my son Gillis Dashiell and my Daughter Isabella Dashiell when my son Gilliss arrives to the age of twenty one and my Daughter Isabella to the age of sixteen years— I give and devise to my son William Dashiell the Residue of all my Lands only that part already laid of to William Bounds to him and the heirs of his body Lawfully begotten foreverm but if my son William dies without heirs I then give and devise the sd. residue of my lands to my son Gilliss Dashiell and in case my son Gilliss dies without heirs lawfully begotten, I then give and devise the said residue of Lands to my Daughter Isabella Dashiell and each of my said Children that shall heirs the lands as above devised is hereby devested from any claim of any part of any of my personal property after all my just being paid. I give and bequeath all my personal property to be devised between my children that is to say Nicholas, Gilliss and Isabella Dashiell and as suppose my Wife Mary to be pregnat to such child as she may be delivered of may share and share alike.. LASTLY I do hereby appoint my loving Wife Mary Dashiell sole Executrix of this my last Will & Testament disannuling all other wills by me heretofore maid. Witness my hand and seal this twenty first day of December 1791. Before sealing the within writing, whenever William Bounds makes over to my Son James Dashiell the Land in-

tended by his bargain then I give unto him all the Lands within a ditch that he has lately cut a new Rode between me & George Dashiell.

William Dashiell Senr. (SEAL)

Signd. sealed and acknowledged in the presence of—
Doughty Bounds, Chas? Nutter, William Stewart, John Robertson.——

April the 29th day 1792 Then came Mary Dashiell and made Oath on the Holy Evangels of Almighty God that the aforegoing instrument of Writing is the true and whole last Will and Testament of William Dashiell Senior late of Somerset County deceased that hath come to her hands or possession and that she doth not know of any other.

Before ESME BAYLY Regr. WSC

April the 30th day 1792 Then came Doughty Bounds one of the subscribing Witnesses to the within last Will & Testament of William Dashiell Senr., late of Somerset County deceased and made oath on the holy Evangels of Almighty God that he saw the Testator within named Sign & Seal this will and heard hin publish pronounce and declare the same to be his last Will and Testament and at the time of his so doing he was to the best of each of their apprehensions of sound and disposing mind memory & Understanding and that he did subscribe his name as a witness to this will in the presence and at the request of the Testator. And the same Doughty Bounds further desposes that he saw Chas. Nutter & John Robertson subscribe their names as witnessess to this will in the presence and at the request of the Testator William Dashiell. At the same time aforesaid came William Stewart and made Oath on the Holy Evangels of Almighty God that he saw William Dashiell Senr. sign & seal this will and heard him publish pronounce & declare the same to be his last Will & Testament and at the time of his so doing he was to the best of his apprehension of sound and disposing mind memory and understanding & that he did subscribe his name as Witness to the same in the presence & at the request of the Testator.

Before ESME BAYLY Regr. WSC

April the 30th day 1792 Came Mary Dashiell the widow of William Dashiell Senr. late of Somerset County deceased and made her election to stand to and abide by the devise to her in the Will of her said husband deceased with regard to the Real Estate only and that she claims one third part of the personal Estate according to Law.

Recorded in Liber E. B. No. 17 fol. 216, 217 & 218. ....

Before ESME BAYLY Regr. WSC

Test ESME BAYLY, Regr.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR RECORD.

Deposition of William Dashiell, member of Captain George Day Scott's, Company at the Lower Ferry on the Wicomico River in Somerset County, December 1,1775.

Md Hist. Magazine Vol. 5-160.

William Dashiell was Register of Stepney Parish from 1765 to 1780, and was a Vestryman from 1765 until 1792 at the time of his death.

CHAPTER IV.

Descendants of GEORGE DASHIELL.

FOURTH GENERATION.

(G-401)—Jean Dashiell, daughter of Mitchell Dashiell and Margaret Collier.

Born September 2, 1744.

Died young.

(G-402)—Thomas Dashiell, son of Mitchell Dashiell and Margaret Collier.

Born August 10, 1746, in Stepney Parish, Somerset County.

Living in 1789, being executor of his farther's will.

Married, Jean Collier, daughter of Nicholas Evans Collier and Ann Dashiell (T-310a).

Born August 20, 1747, in Stepney Parish.

Issue, if any, not traced.

(G-403)—Priscilla Dashiell, daughter of Mitchell Dashiell and Margaret Collier.

Born October 7, 1748.

Died February 4, 1801, unmarried.

Her father left her one shilling in 1789.

(G-404)—Mitchell Dashiell, son of Mitchell Dashiell and Margaret Collier.

Born November 22, 1750, in Stepney Parish.

Died February 3, 1785.

Married, February 29, 1778/9, to Mary Hurt.

Died about 1785.

Issue:

501—Robert.

502—Amelia. . .

(G-405)—Elizabeth Dashiell, daughter of Mitchell Dashiell and Margaret Collier.

Born November 28, 1752, in Stepney Parish.

Died February 19, 1804.

Married, about 1772, Nicholas Collier, son of Nicholas Evans Collier and Ann Dashiell (T-310a).

Born October 5, 1755.

Died before 1789, as his wife was a widow at that time.

Issue:

1. Jane Collier.

(G-406)—Sarah Dashiell, daughter of Mitchell Dashiell and Margaret Collier.

Born February 16, 1755, in Stepney Parish.

Died young.

(G-407)—Robert Dashiell, son of Mitchell Dashiell and Margaret Collier.

Born February 10, 1757, in Stepney Parish.

Died young.

(G-408)—Ann Dashiell, daughter of Mitchell Dashiell and Margaret Collier.

Born May 4, 1759, in Stepney Parish.

Married, about 1779, Evans Collier, son of Nicholas Evans Collier and his second wife, Rebecca Evans.

Born August 31, 1758, in Stepney Parish, Somerset County.

Issue:

1. Nicholas Collier.

(G-409)—Margaret Dashiell, daughter of Mitchell Dashiell and Margaret Collier.

Born October 18, 1763, in Stepney Parish.

Married, about 1783, to Isaac Nicholson.

Note: see the will of her father Mitchell Dashiell.

Issue, if any, not traced.

(G-410)—Esther Dashiell, daughter of Mitchell Dashiell and Margaret Collier.

Born May 24, 1766.

Married, January 12, 1786, to Ephraim Wilson, in Stepney Parish.

Issue:

1. George Dashiell Wilson, born November 4, 1786. Stepney Parish.

CAPTAIN RICHARD DASHIELL, Mariner and Ship Joiner.

(G-411)—Richard Dashiell, son of Benjamin Dashiell.

Born 1771, perhaps in Somerset County, Maryland.

Died 1802, in Baltimore, Maryland.
Married, 1795, to Rachel ————————.
Issue:

503—Elizabeth.
504—Maria.
505—Sarah.

RECORD OF FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, BALTIMORE.

Captain Richard Dashiell lived at 5 Philpot Street, 29 Fleet Street, and 135 Bond Street, Baltimore; see City Directory.

(G-411a)—Margaret Dashiell, daughter of Benjamin Dashiell and Ann Yoe.

Born about 1779.

Married, October 30, 1798, to Joseph Anthony Mall, by Archbishop Carrol. Baltimore City marriage record.

Issue:

Grace Mall, she married a Mr. Redford, brother to Mildred Redford who married Charles A. Starr, first cousin to Grace; their first child was named Worthington, their daughter, Cordelia, married Mr. Potton, and lived in Memphis in 1901.

Joseph A. Mall, Tobacconist, 110 Dugans Wharf; 1814-15, City Directory; in 1819 his place of business was on Lancaster street near Argyle alley on Fells Point.

Joseph A. Mall, Tobacco and Wine Merchant of Baltimore and Liverpool. He, together with his cargo of wines, was lost in a storm at sea. His wife shortly afterwards died, and the daughter Grace was adopted by her Aunt, Julia Ann Dashiell Starr.

(G-411b)—Julia Ann Dashiell, daughter of Benjamin Dashiell and Anne Yoe.

Born about 1781.

Died between September 29, 1828, when her son John B. Starr made his will leaving all his property to his mother, and June 8, 1834, when we find her youngest son, Charles A. Starr, writing to his aunt Rebecca Starr in Baltimore, to learn the date when he would be of age.

Married, September 30, 1802, Hezekiah Starr, by Rev. Samuel Coates, M. E. Church. Baltimore City marriage record.

Born 1781.

Died April 28, 1828, in Montpelier, France.

Issue—5:

1. George W. Starr, born 1804; died 1872, married Miss Shackleof John, of Richmond, Virginia. dsp.
2. John B. Starr, born 1806; died December 9, 1828. dsp.
3. Caroline Starr, born January 12, 1808; died July 17, 1824. dsp.
4. Edward Worthington Starr, born January 25, 1813; died December 8, 1862; married Elvira Ann Ruse, born July 25, 1818; died May 28, 1888.

   Issue—5:

   1. Francis Ruse Starr, born September 9, 1839; died October 29, 1906; married Sarah Ellen Ward.

      Issue—4:

      1. Edward Augustus Starr, born March 26, 1863; first married, April 24, 1887, May Eola Boyd, issue two, she died 1915; second marriage, August 16, 1927, to Nannie M. McRoberts.

         Issue—2:

         1. Annie May Starr, born August 10, 1888, W. B. Rutledge.
         2. Suella Starr, born April 14, 1890.
      2. Lucy Emily Cunningham Starr, born August 28, 1866; married John H. Grider, born February 15, 1865.

         Issue—5:

         1. Elvira Lucille Grider, married, Edward West Marshall who was born May 14, 1872; died January 15, 1930.

            Issue—2:

            1. Edward West Marshall, Jr.; born January 13, 1916.
            2. Lucille Marshall, born September 7, 1921.
         2. Inez Grider, born January 5, 1888, married, Louis Brulay, born July 3, 1879.

            Issue—2:

            1. Lucy Brulay, born June 30, 1914.

2. Inez Brulay, born August 7, 1918.
3. Elmore Starr Grider, married, Laura ————.
Issue—3:
1. Laura Grider, born March 16, 1917.
2. Lucie Starr Grider, born July 19, 1921.
3. Sarah Ward Grider, born September 22, 1928.
4. John Horton Grider, born August 4, 1892; died August 22, 1899.
5. Sarah Frances Grider, born July, 1901; married, Capt. J. P. McDowell, U. S. A.
Issue—1:
1. James F. McDowell.

3. Francis Ruse Starr, Jr.; born January 31, 1873; married, July 5, 1909, Henrietta Sauer, born July 18, 1890.
Issue—7:
1. Lucy Margaret Starr, born April 17, 1910.
2. Richard Francis Starr, born December 30, 1915.
3. Robert Edward Starr, born November 12, 1917.
4. Mary Elvira Starr, born February 27, 1919.
5. Homer Gustave Starr, born August 27, 1921.
6. Dorothy Zadelle Starr, born October 16, 1923.
7. Priscilla Gertrude Starr, born February 14, 1926; died March 28, 1928.

4. Homer Worthington Starr, born March 31, 1875; married, July 3, 1902, Gertrude Eastland, born May 6, 1876.
Issue—3:
1. Sarah Louise Starr, born March 13, 1906.
2. Francis Worthington Starr, born January 7, 1908.
3. Homer Pilgrim Starr, born September 3, 1912.

2. Homer Hurd Starr, born 1843; died 1907; married twice, first marriage to Augusta Morton.
Issue—1:
1. Morton Starr, born 1869.

2. Homer Hurd Starr, second marriage to Alice Boone Leman, who was born 1850; died 1915.
Issue—3:
1. William Leman Starr, born 1878; married Rebecca Ruan.

Issue—6:

1. Rebecca Starr, born 1904.
2. William Starr, born 1905.
3. Mary Starr, born 1906.
4. Dorothy Starr, born 1909.
5. Edward Starr, born 1910.
6. Addison Starr, born 1919.

2. Homer Hurd Starr, Jr.; born 1877; married twice, first marriage to Emma Stratton.

Issue—3:

1. Homer Hurd Starr, 3rd; born 1905.
2. Elizabeth Rogers Starr, born 1908.
3. Rembert Leman Starr, born 1909.

2. Homer Hurd Starr, Jr.; second marriage, to Beatrice MacVey.

Issue—1:

1. Beatrice MacVey Starr, born 1921.

3. Alice Starr, born 1881; married Frederick Webb.

Issue—1:

1. Alice Webb, born 1906.

3. Julia Ann Starr, born 1849; died 1891; married Zachary Taylor King.

Issue—2:

1. Zadelle Theresa King, born January 1, 1873; married T. S. Vick.

Issue—1:

1. Julia Vick, born September 26, 1906; married October 27, 1923, Thomas Allen Tirado.

Issue—3:

1. Thomas Vick Tirado, born April 5, 1925.
2. Elvie Zedelle Tirado, born January 26, 1927.
3. Allen Tolson Tirado, born July 16, 1928.

2. Elvira Starr King, born October 27, 1876; married Robert J. Tolson.

4. Edward DeBlois Starr, born 1852; died 1855.
5. John Amory DeBlois Starr, born December 31, 1855.

5. Charles A. Starr, born May 26, 1814; died May 25, 1891; married July 17, 1834, Mildred Redford who died January 6, 1882;

and who was a sister of Mr. Redford who married Grace Mall, daughter of (G-411a)—Margaret Dashiell.

Issue—8:

1. Howard Starr, born March 1, 1836; died January 8, 1863.
2. Emma Starr, born March 9, 1838; died September 12, 1849.
3. Worthington Starr, born December 10, 1839; died November 5, 1840.
4. Ada Starr, born April 12, 1842; died March 28, 1844.
5. Charles Dashiell Starr, born July 5, 1845; died September 28, 1848.
6. Herbert Starr, born August 20, 1847; died October 12, 1848.
7. Sallie Dashiell Starr, born November 1, 1850; died November 12, 1893; married Henry T. Bragg, he died 1909.

   Issue—6:

   1. Francis Bragg, married Mr. Felts.

      Issue—3:

      1. Sarah Felts.
      2. Helen Armistead Felts.
      3. James M. Felts.
   2. Howard Starr Bragg, married February 27, 1907, Maud Welborn.

      Issue—1:

      1. Howard Starr Bragg, Jr.; born August 27, 1913.
   3. Helen Bragg, died January 18, 1905.
   4. Louise Bragg, married, April 13, 1909, Dr. L. L. Muron.

      Issue—1:

      1. Sallie Starr Muron.
   5. Julia Bragg, married Mr. Crenshaw.

      Issue—4:

      1. Joshua Crenshaw.
      2. Frank Crenshaw.
      3. Merritt Crenshaw.
      4. Frances Ann Crenshaw.
   6. Mable Bragg, married Mr. Gotten.

      Issue—4:

      1. Julia Gotten.
      2. Henry Gotten, a twin.

3. Nicholas Gotten, a twin to Henry.
4. Mabel Dashiell Gotten.

8. Edward Worthington Starr, born December 12, 1852; married Etta Anderton, born November 21, 1860.
Issue—3:
1. Charles Edward Starr, born 1883; died 1888.
2. Mildred Lee Starr, born April 23, 1885.
3. Annie Matilda Starr, born May 14, 1889.

Hezekiah Starr, his wife Julia, their daughter Caroline and John B. Starr, are supposed to be buried in the family lot in the burial ground of old St. Johns Church, Richmand; but the record of interment has not been found, nor any stone which marks the spot.

Hezekiah Starr, in 1810, lived at 17 Pitt street, Old Town, Baltimore, Maryland; in 1814 to 1819, he was a Tobacconist at 27 South Calvert street; later moved to Richmond, Virginia, and was a wholesale exporter at that place.

(G-411c)—Peter Dashiell, son of Benjamin Dashiell and Ann Yoe.

Born about 1783, in Baltimore, Maryland.

Died 1815, in Baltimore, Maryland; Administration, June 17, 1815, intestate; Letters to Magdaline Dashiell, administratrix; bondsmen George A. Hughes and Christopher Hughes, Jr. Book 6-77.

Married, Magdalene Hughes.

Died 1816, in Baltimore, Maryland; Administration, October 5, 1816, intestate; Joseph A. Mall, administrator; bondsmen Hezekiah Starr and Lewis Bernard. Book 6-81.

Issue, none.

(G-412)—James Dashiell, son of Charles Dashiell and Mary Chapman.

Born 1764, in Somerset County, Maryland.

Died, buried September 5, 1800, St. Paul's Parish, Baltimore.

Married, 1786, to Alleyfair ————; of Somerset County; she secondly married, June 2, 1802, to James Harrison. St. Paul's Parish record and Baltimore marriage record.

Issue:

506—Charles Kilbern.
507—George Washington.
508—Margaret Hardy.

(G-413)—Charles Dashiell, son of Charles Dashiell and Mary Chapman.

Born 1766, in Somerset County, Maryland.

Died February 1816, in Somerset County.

Married, Jane ————.

Issue:

509—Anne C. Jane.

Charles Dashiell was a Ship Carpenter, and lived in 1790, with his uncle Captain Benjamin Dashiell at 4 Philpot street; in 1796, he was living at 12 Shakespear street; and in 1801, he leased from Nathaniel Carson, a Lot on the west side of Wolf street, known as number 39; after 1802 he returned to Somerset County. For the lease of lot, see Liber W.G. 67-2.Baltimore.

WILL OF CHARLES DASHIELL.

IN THE NAME OF GOD, AMEN, I Charles Dashiell of Somerset County in the State of Maryland being sick and weak in body but of sound and disposing mind momory and understanding considering the certainty of death and the uncertainty of the time thereof and being desirous to sttle my worldly affairs and thereby be the better prespared to leave this world when it shall please God to call me hence, do thereby make and publish this my last will and testament in manner and form following, that is to say——Item, It is my will and desire that all my personal estate be sold, for Cash, by my executor herein after named——Item, that the interest of the money arising from the sale of my personal estate aforesaid, be applied by my said executor towards the education and maintenance of my daughter Ann C. Jane Dashiell and provided she should not arrive at the age of sixteen years, it is my desire that the interest of the money aforesaid should go to my wife, Jane Dashiell, during her widowhood and in case she does not previously marry—It is also my desire that my executor should become Guardian and trustee to my daughter Ann C. Jane Dashiell before named.——And lastly I do hereby constitute and appoint my worthy friend James Harrison to be sole Executor to this my last will and testament Revoking and annulling all former wills by me heretofore made ratfying and confirming this and none other to be my last will and testament.

In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my seal this Second day of February in the year of our Lord eighteen hundred and sixteen.

Signed, sealed, published and declared by Charles Dashiell the above named testator as and for his last will and testament in the presence and in the presence of each other, have subscribed our names as witnesses thereto. Charles Dashiell (SEAL)

Jesse Townsend, Isaac Denson, John Rider, George Maddux.

Somerset County, to wit, February the 27th day 1816. Then came James Harrison and made oath on the holy Evangels of Almighty God that the fore-

going instrument of writing is the true and whole last will and testament of Charles Dashiell late of Somerset County deceased that hath come to his hands or possession and that he doth not know of any other.—

Before Geo. Handy Regr. W. S. C.

Somerset County, to wit, February the 27th day 1816. Then came Isaac Denson and George Maddux, two of the subscribing witnesses to the foregoing last will and testament of Charles Dashiell, late of Somerset County deceased and severally made oath on the Holy Evangels of Almighty God that they did see the Testator therein named sign and seal this will that they heard him publish pronounce and declare the same to be his last will & testament and that at the time of his so doing he was to the best of each of their apprehensions of sound and disposing mind memory and understanding capable of executing a valid contract and that they did respectively subscribe this will as witnesses thereto in the presence and at the request of the testator and in the presence of each other. They further deposed that they heard Jesse Townsend and John Rider subscribe as witnesses in the presence of the testator.

Recorded in Liber EB No. 23 folio 237. Before Geo. Handy Regr. WSC

I Jane Dashiell widow of Charles Dashiell late of Somerset County deceased do hereby renounce and quit all claims to any bequest or devise made to me by the last will of my husband exhibited and proved according to law and do elect to take in lieu thereof my dower, or legal share of the estate of my said husband. This first day of May Eighteen hundred and sixteen.

Testis Wm. S. Handy. Jane Dashiell

Recorded in Liber E B No. 23 folio 237. Filed 7th May 1816

Test, Geo. Handy, Regr. WSC Test Geo Handy Regr.

(G-414)—George Dashiell, son of Charles Dashiell and Mary Chapman.

Born 1768, in Somerset County, Maryland.

(G-415)—Chapman Dashiell, son of Charles Dashiell and Mary Chapman.

Born 1770 in Somerset County, Maryland.

Married twice.

First marriage, October 10, 1816, to Nancy Donoho.

Second marriage, March 26, 1823, to Delilah Dashiell.

Issue:

512—Henry.

513—William.

514—Laum.

515—Leah.

516—(A Daughter).

(G-416)—Henry Dashiell, son of Charles Dashiell and Mary Chapman.

Born 1772, in Somerset County, Maryland.

Married, February 21, 1797, (J-506) Susanna Dashiell, Cottman widow, and daughter of James Dashiell, see page 110.

Issue, none.

(G-417)—Ann Dashiell, daughter of Charles Dashiell and Mary Chapman.

Born 1775, and living in 1800, when by her father's will, her brother Henry was to take care of her as long as she may live, at this time she was 25 years of age.

(G-418)—Elizabeth Dashiell, daughter of George Dashiell and Priscilla Jones.

Born 1762.

Died 1796.

Married, 1786, to (T-441) Thomas Dashiell, and was his first wife; for issue see page 341.

(G-418a)—Eleanor Dashiell, daughter of George Dashiell and Priscilla Jones.

Born May 28, 1764, in Somerset County, Maryland.

Died August 27, 1821, in Somerset County, Maryland.

Married, March 7, 1789, to (J-408) Major John Dashiell of Jesse, and was his second wife; for issue see page 92.

Eleanor Dashiell, age 44, Confirmed July 23, 1807, in Green Hill Church, Stepney Parish.

ROBERT DASHIELL, SEA CAPTAIN.

(G-419)—Robert Handy Dashiell, son of George Dashiell and Priscilla Jones.

Born July 11, 1766, in Somerset County, Maryland.

Died about 1800-1.

Married about 1788, Mary Grayson, daughter of Captain Richard Grayson.

Issue:

517—Mitchell.
518—William Jones.
519—Robert.
520—Daniel.
521—Thomas Bennett.
522—Richard.
523—Sarah.
524—Margaret.
525—George Warren.

Mary Dasheill,widow, is mentioned in the 1802 City Directory, as living at 21 Market street—now Broadway, Baltimore, Maryland.

The following statement made by Paul Roberts, an old Darkey 98 years old ; "Captain Robert Dashiell of Barren Creek, went to Baltimore, Captain Bob, was the father of Thomas Bennett Dashiell." This statment was made to Dr. Cadmus Dashiell (T-573.)—memo. of Cassius M. Dashiell.

(G-420)—Priscilla Dashiell, daughter of George Dashiell and Priscilla Jones.

Born April 26, 1768, in Somerset County, Maryland.
Died after 1806.
Never married.

She lived with the family of her brother-in-law, (T-441) Thomas Dashiell, after her sisters death; and was Confirmed at Green Hill Church, Stepney Parish, July 23, 1807.

(G-421)—George Dashiell, son of George Dashiell and Priscilla Jones.

Born May 26, 1770, in Stepney Parish.
Married, February 18, 1796, to Molly Jones, in Somerset County.
Issue:

526—Peggy Jones.
527—James Jones.
528—Shadrach.
529—Samuel Holbrook.
530—Anne (Nancy).
531—Gertrude.
532—Priscilla.
533—Sarah.

DANIEL J. DASHIELL, SEA CAPTAIN.

(G-422)—Daniel Jones Dashiell, son of George Dashiell and Priscilla Jones.

Born January 4, 1773, in Stepney Parish.

Died about 1799, at Baltimore, Maryland.

Married, September 4, 1796, to Polly Dashiell, in St. Paul's Parish, Baltimore County, Maryland.

No issue.

Note: Polly Dashiell was a widow in 1800-1. being mentioned as such in the Baltimore Directory for that year; she lived at 4 Philpot street.

JOHN DASHIELL, SHIP RIGGER.

(G-423)—John Dashiell, son of George Dashiell and Priscilla Jones.

Born April 17, 1775, in Stepney Parish, Somerset County.

Died 1807-8, at Baltimore, Maryland.

Married, Mary Ann (Nancy) ————.

Issue:

533a—Daniel.

533b—Jane Priscilla.

533c—Mary Ann.

533d—Eliza Ann.

John Dashiell is mentioned in the Baltimore Directory in 1800-1807, as being a Rigger and living at 21 and 39 Market street, now Broadway; He attended St. Pauls Parish Church.

(G-424)—Peter Dashiell, son of Robert Dashiell and Isabella Killam.

Born March 1, 1771, in Stepney Parish, Somerset County.

Died May 9, 1819, in Somerset County, Maryland.

Married, December 28, 1806, to Priscilla Killam.

Born December 26, 1783.

Died October 29, 1829.

Issue:

534—Robert Napolean.

535—Edward.

536—Anne.
537—John Huston.
538—Isabella.
539—Priscilla.
540—Sarah.

Orphans Court, Somerset County, April 13, 1824.

Masonic record of Peter Dashiell; 1794, Senior Warden of Harmony Lodge #17, Salisbury, Somerset County; 1805-6, Inspector for Somerset County; 1811, Charter member and Senior Warden of Somerset Lodge #47; 1814, Grand Inspector for Somerset County; 1815, Master of Salisbury Lodge #57, and in 1820 he was a member of the same lodge.

Peter Dashiell was a Trustee of Washington Academy, Somerset County.

(G-425)—Archibald Dashiell, son of Robert Dashiell and Isabella Killam.
Born March 3, 1773, in Somerset County, Maryland.
Died perhaps young, as no other records are found.

(G-426)—Sarah Dashiell, daughter of Robert Dashiell and Isabella Killam.
Born December 3, 1775, in Stepney Parish, Somerset County.
Married, to Dr. John Huston, M.D.
Issue:
1. Ann Dashiell Huston, born May 3, 1802; died February 11, 1832; married January 22, 1824, to William Washington Handy, and was his first wife.
   Issue—3:
   1. Robert Dashiell Handy.
   2. Ann Huston Handy.
   3. John Huston Handy.

(G-427)—Ann Dashiell, daughter of Robert Dashiell and Isabella Killam.
Born December 5, 1779, in Stepney Parish, Somerset County.

Confirmed July 22, 1795, in Green Hill Church, Stepney Parish.

(G-428)—James Dashiell, son of William Dashiell and Mary Fountaine.

Born September 20, 1771, in Stepney Parish, Somerset County, Maryland.

Married, Nelly ————————.

Issue:

541—Edward James.
542—Daniel James.
543—William James.

(G-429)—Nicholas Dashiell, son of William Dashiell and Mary Fountaine.

Born about 1773.

Married twice,

First marriage, to Elizabeth ————————.

Second marriage, to Mary Dashiell.

Issue by first marriage, 1:

544—Mary Prlscilla Evans.

(G-430)—Gilliss Dashiell, son of William Dashiell and Mary Fountaine.

Born about 1775.

(G-431)—Isabella Dashiell, daughter of William Dashiell and Mary Fountaine.

Born about 1777.

(G-432)—William Dashiell, son of William Dashiell and Mary Fountaine.

Born February 3, 1779, Stepney Parish, Somerset County.

Died November 19, 1802, at Cape Francis, in the Island of Hespaniola, West Indies. Stepney Parish record.

CHAPTER V.

Descendants of GEORGE DASHIELL.

FIFTH GENERATION.

(G-501)—Robert Dashiell, son of Mitchell Dashiell and Mary Hurt.
Born July 28, 1779, in Stepney Parish, Somerset County, Maryland.
Married, Mary ————.
Issue:

601—Peter.
602—Mitchell.
603—Amelia.

(G-502)—Amelia Dashiell, daughter of Mitchell Dashiell and Mary Hourt.
Living 1789.

(G-503)—Elizabeth Dashiell, daughter of Richard Dashiell and Rachel.
Born October 27 1796, in Baltimore, Maryland. First Presbyterian Church, Baltimore.

(G-504)—Maria Dashiell, daughter of Richard Dashiell and Rachel.
Born March 1, 1798. First Presbyterian Church record, Baltimore.

(G-505)—Sarah Dashiell, daughter of Richard Dashiell and Rachel.
Born December 19, 1799. First Presbyterian Church, Baltimore.

(G-506)—Charles Kilbern Dashiell, son of James Dashiell and Alleyfair.
Born March 8, 1797, baptized July 22, 1798, in St. Paul's Parish, Baltimore, Maryland.

(G-507)—George Washington Dashiell, son of James Dashiell and Alleyfair.
Born July 17, 1799, in St. Paul's Parish, Baltimore, Maryland.
Died 1853, in Norfolk, Virginia.
Married, 1808, Prudence Williamson, of Richmond, Virginia.
Issue:

604—James Williamson.
605—Mary.

He was a 32nd degree Mason at Norfolk, Virginia.

(G-508)—Margaret Hardy Dashiell, daughter of James Dashiell and Alleyfair.

Born October 25, 1792, Stepney Parish, Somerset County, Maryland.

Married. February 17, 1810, Caleb Joffres. Baltimore City record.

(G-509)—Anne C. Jane Dashiell, daughter of Charles Dashiell and Jane.

Born perhaps about 1810, in Somerset County.

Married September 20, 1841, to Thomas S. Biggs, by the Rev. Johns. Baltimore City marriage record number 387.

Issue, if any, not traced.

In 1816, at the time of her fathers death, she was under 16 years Of age, and she married 25 years after her fathers death.

(G-512)—Henry Dashiell, son of Chapman Dashiell and Nancy.

Died young, as stated by Mr. Parsons.

(G-513)—William Dashiell, son of Chapman Dashiell and Nancy.

Born in Somerset County.

No issue traced

He was a Coach Maker, and lived in Baltimore on Holland street near Eden, east of Pratt street and east of Harford Run, now Central avenue. Baltimore City Directory 1833-7.

(G-514)—Lam Dashiell, son of Chapman Dashiell and Nancy.

Died young.

(G-515)—Leah Dashiell, daughter of Chapman Dashiell and Nancy.

Married, October 7, 1837 (Saturday), to Allison C. Parsons (both of Salisbury); by Rev. C. A. Davis. Baltimore City record; also in the Baltimore American.

(G-516)———————— Dashiell, daughter of Chapman Dashiell.

(Perhaps married a Mr. Anderson, not traced.)

MITCHELL DASHIELL, SEA CAPTAIN.

(G-517)—Mitchell Dashiell, son of Robert H. Dashiell and Mary Grayson.

Died about 1876. Baltimore City Directory.

Married, October 20, 1841, to Priscilla Renshaw. Baltimore City marriage Lic. number 479, by Rev. Keppler.

Born 1809.

Died April 23, 1902, age 93, at P. E. Church Home, Baltimore.

No issue.

Lived at 27½ Asqueth street as is shown in the Baltimore City Directory in 1856-1860, and from 1871-1876, which is the last date that his name appears.

Captain Mitchell previous to the Civil War was a sailing master in the United States Navy. Subsequently he commanded vessels sailing between the port of Baltimore and the West Indies.

WILLIAM J. DASHIELL, COMMISSION MERCHANT.

(G-518)—William Jones Dashiell, son of Robert H. Dashiell and Mary Grayson.

Born about 1791.

Died about 1859, in Baltimore, Maryland.

Married, April 4, 1836, to Matilda Renshaw, sister of Priscilla Renshaw who married Mitchell Dashiell. Baltimore City marriage record.

Born ————.

Died November 9, 1887, in Baltimore, Maryland.

Issue—I:

608—William Oscar.

Lived at 27½ Asqueth street, Baltimore, Maryland. He is mentioned as being a Clerk, in the City Directory in the years 1858-59.

"Mrs Matilda Dashiell widow of William". and her home as above, as is shown by the Directory, and the last mention of her is in 1876.

ROBERT DASHIELL, WATCHMAKER.

(G-519)—Robert Dashiell, son of Robert H. Dashiell and Mary Grayson.

Born about 1793.

Died about 1871.

Married, December 21, 1826, to Sarah Dashiell (G-533), his first cousin. Old Light Street Church record, First M. E. Church, Baltimore, Maryland, vol. 1; also marriage license number 536, Baltimore; married by Rev. Steel.

Born 1794.

Died March 14, 1844; "Mrs. Sarah Dashiell, age 50 years, Burial March 16, 1844." Christ P. E. Church record, Baltimore.

Issue:

609—Julia.
610—George Mitchell.
611—Daniel.

Lived at 153 East Lombard street in 1856-7; at 44 S. Exeter street in 1858-9; in 1864-71, at 110 S. Caroline street and 2 Asqueth street. He being a watchmaker as is shown by the City of Directory of Baltimore, Maryland.

(G-520)—Daniel Dashiell,

(G-521)—Thomas Bennett Dashiell, son of Robert H. Dashiell and Mary Grayson.

Born 1797, in Somerset County, Maryland.

Died 1859, in Westmoreland County, Virginia.

Married, 1829, to Mary Ann Weston McCobb, daughter of John McCobb who married Sarah Weston in 1802, she being a daughter of either Lewis (1743-1795) or John Weston (1749-1812).

Born 1804.

Died 1885.

Issue:

627—Thomas Grayson.

Thomas Bennett Dashiell was employed in Washington in the U. S. Treasury Department for many years, the record there show him employed as a Clerk from 1824 to 1827; but owing to the fire in 1833, many records were destroyed. He lived in Georgetown, D. C.

Thomas B. Dashiell along with his siter Sarah Willson were Sureties on the Bond of their brother George W. Dashiell, who was Administrator of the Estate of his brother Lieut. Richard Dashiell, U. S. Navy.

LIEUTENANT RICHARD DASHIELL, U. S. NAVY.

(G-522)—Richard Dashiell, son of Robert H. Dashiell and Mary Grayson.

Born ————————.

Died June 22, 1822, Washington, D. C.
Unmarried.

"Richard Dashiell, Midshipman 18 May 1809; Lieutenant 9 December 1814; died 22 June 1822". General Navy Register.

District of Columbia; Administration Docket #2. 1815-1837,page 142, Case #1098, old series— Estate of Lieut. Richard Dashiell, late of U.S. Navy; George W. Dashiell, Administrator, amount of Bond $4000.00, Sureties, Sarah Willson and Thomas B. Dashiell; Personal Estate $822.00, Apprasers James Moore and Gideon Beale. Owned 40 Shares of Bank of Metropolis Stock, valued at $800.00 Letters of Administration December 5, 1823, Bonds, J.H.B. #1-folio 292. Inventory November 18, 1824, H.C.N.#2-folio 232. Administration Account H.C.N.#2 (1098,O.S.)—Probate #1098-Index Book #1.J.T. 1801-1878.

The signature of Richard Dashiell, written April 28, 1821, is in the file with the vouchers of the final account in 1825, of George W. Dashiell the administrator of Lieut. Richard Dashiell.

The signature of George W. Dashiell, administrator is on Receipt #4 dated July 1, 1823.

The signature of Thomas B. Dashiell is on the Band.

James Madison, President of the United States of America., To all who shall see these Presents, Greeting: Know Ye, That reposing special trust and confidence in the Patriotism, Valour, Fidelity and Abilities of RICHARD DASHIELL, I have nominated and by and with the advice and consent of the SENATE do appoint him Lieutenant in the Navy in the Service of the UNITED STATES. He is therefore carefully and diligently to discharge the duties of a Lieutenant by doing and performing all Manner of Things thereunto belonging.

And I do strictly charge and require all Officers, Seamen and Marines under his command to be obedient to his Orders as a Lieutenant. And he is to observe and follow him such Orders and Directions from time to time as he shall receive from me, or the future PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, or his superior Officer set over him according to the Rules and Discipline of THE NAVY. This Commission to continue in Force during the pleasure of the President of the United States for the Time being.

GIVEN under my Hand at WASHINGTON this Ninth day of December in the Year of our Lord One Thousand Eight Hundred fourteen and in the 39th Year of the Independence of the United States.

(Signed) James Madison.

By Command of the President of the
United States of America.
No. 29—The lowest number of the same date gives rank. (Signed) B. W. Crowninshield.

Note: The original commission of which the above is a copy is in the possession of Mrs. John Parker Dashiell, of Richmond, Virginia. The copy was made by R.Grayson Dashiell, in 1920.

(G-523)—SARAH DASHIELL, daughter of Robert H. Dashiell and Mary Grayson.

Married, before 1823, to ———— Willson.

Issue, if any, not traced.

Lived in Washington D.C., and went on the Administrators Bond in 1823, of the Estate of her brother Lieut. Richard Dashiell.

(G-524)—MARGARET DASHIELL, daughter of Robert H. Dashiell and Mary Grayson.

Married, ———— Hinton.

Issue, if any, not traced.

GEORGE W. DASHIELL, CLERK, U. S. TREASURY DEPARTMENT.

(G-525)—GEORGE WARREN DASHIELL, son of Robert H. Dashiell and Mary Grayson.

Born ————.

Died ————.

Married, Deborah Beale, of Washington, D. C.,—a sister of Benjamin Beale who lived on Franklin street, Baltimore, Maryland, and who died about 1875.

Issue:

628—MARY ELIZABETH.

629—SARAH ELLEN.

George W. Dashiell was administrator for his brothers estate in 1823—Lieut. Richard Dashiell.

George W. Dashiell was a Clerk in the U.S. Treasury Department from 1824 to 1829, as the records of the Department show.

His Signature is on his Administration account,of his brother, Receipt #4 dated July 1, 1823. D.C. Record office.

GRANT TO GENERAL LAFAYETTE.

To Thomas Tudor Tucker, Treasurer of the United States, Greeting: PAY to GENERAL LAFAYETTE, or Order, Two hundred thousand dollars, being the amount allowed him in consideration of his services and sacrifices in the War of the Revolution, pursuant to an act of Congress concerning him approved 28th of December 1824. Agreeably to a Certificate of the Comptroller of the Treasury, dated January 8, 1825, recorded by the Register, copy whereof is filed in my office. For so doing this shall be your WARRANT. Given under my

hand and the Seal of the Treasury, this Eight day of January in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and twenty-five and of Independence the forty-ninth. William A. Crawford, Secretary of the Treasury. Countersigned by Jos. Anderson, Comptroller.

Note: The above Warrant preserved in the Treasury Department, Washington, was written in the hand of George W. Dashiell.

Receipt signed by GENERAL LAFAYETTE and GEO. W. DASHIELL.

(G-526)—PEGGY JONES DASHIELL, daughter of George Dashiell and Molly Jones.

Born November 30, 1798. Stepney Parish, Somerset County.

(G-527)—JAMES JONES DASHIELL, son of George Dashiell and Molly Jones.

Born April 19, 1804. Somerset County, Maryland.

Died April 17, 1856, at Baltimore, Maryland.

Married, December 24, 1826, to Anne Asher; by Rev. Mr. Steel, First M. E. Church, Baltimore; marriage license number 538, Baltimore, Maryland.

Born December 24, 1801.

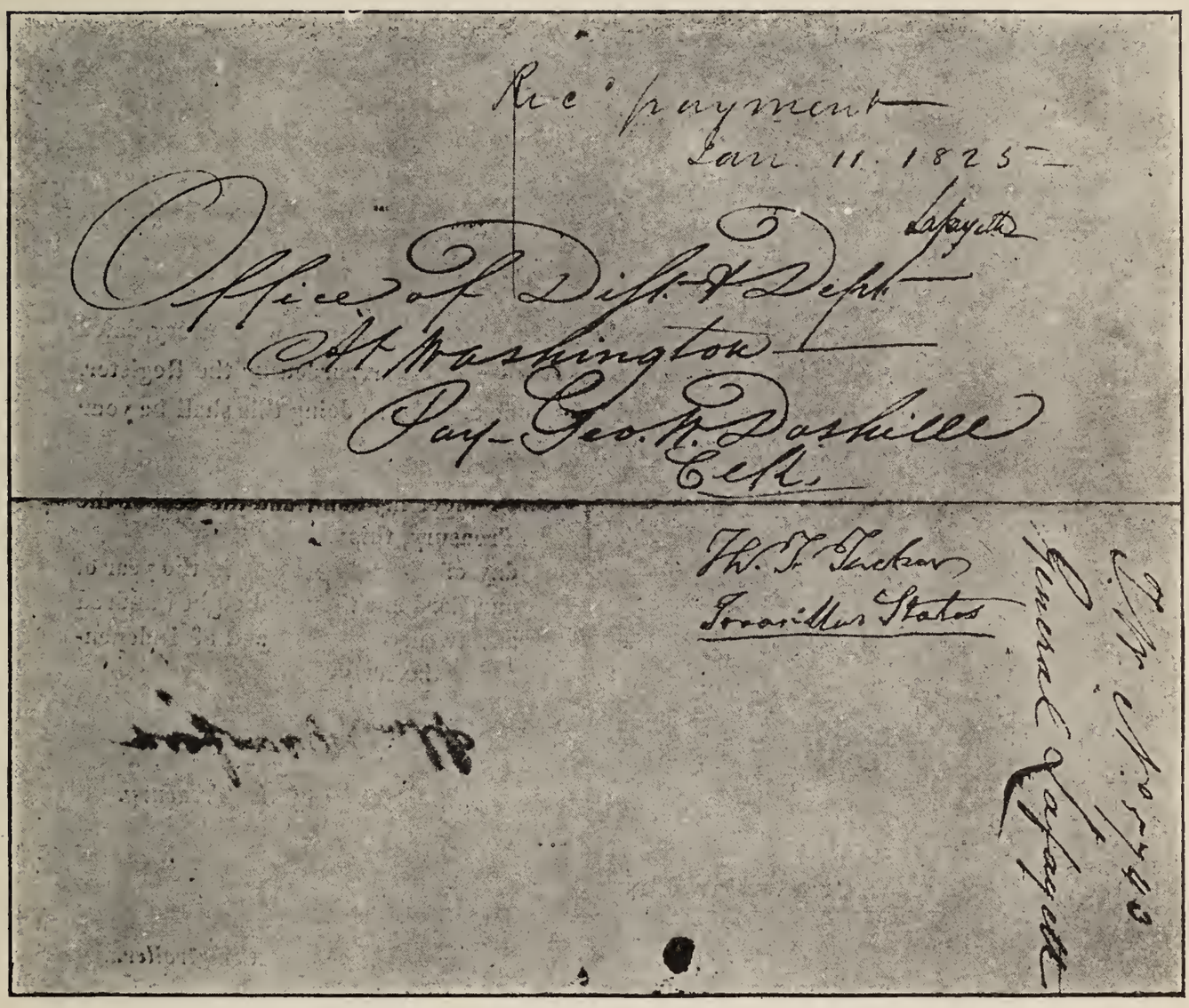
Died February 4, 1882.

Issue:

630—MARY ANN.
631—GEORGE HENRY.
632—JAMES.
633—RICHARD HUG.
634—JAMES THOMAS.
635—JOHN VINTON.
636—MARGARET PRISCILLA.
637—ELLEN JANE.
638—CHARLES EDWARD.
639—RICHARD HAMILTON.

James J. Dashiell worked as a Cordwainer, and later as a Shoemaker, as is shown by the Baltimore City Directory 1829-1831. He and (T-545) Asa Dashiell worked at the same places.

"Mrs. Ann Dashiell, widow", lived at 289 Eastern avenue, 50 Bank street and 139 S. Washington street, between the years 1860-1874. Baltimore City Directory.


Rec' payment
Jan. 11. 1825
Lafayette
Office of Dist. & Dept.
at Washington
Pay — Geo. W. Doshiell
Cl. R.
Th. T. Tucker
Treasurer States
Office Accounts
General Lafayette

RECEIPT FOR THE FOREGOING GRANT, SIGNED BY GENERAL LAFAYETTE.

(G-528)—SHADRACH (L.) DASHIELL, son of George Dashiell and Molly Jones.

Born December 28, 1805. Stepney Parish record.

Shadrach Dashiell went to Tennessee, with his cousin Daniel Dashiell. Shadrach L. Dashiell was admitted as a Cadet into the U.S. Military Academy from Tennessee, in 1824.

(G-529)—SAMUEL HOLBROOK DASHIELL, son of George Dashiell and Molly Jones.

Married, twice,

First marriage, to Mary Ellen Simms, daughters of Smith Simms.

Second marriage, September 2, 1891, in Somerset County, to Elizabeth Horner, widow, no issue.

Issue by first marriage:

640—GEORGE SMITH.
641—JAMES.
642—FRANK.
643—A SON.
644—A DAUGHTER.
645—SAMUEL JAMES.
646—LEAH MADALINE.
647—WILLIAM THADDEUS.

(G-530)—ANNE DASHIELL, daughter of George Dashiell and Molly Jones.

No issue.

(G-531)—GERTRUDE DASHIELL, daughter of George Dashiell and Molly Jones.

Married, Mr. Foxwell.

Issue, if any, not traced.

(G-532)—PRISCILLA DASHIELL, daughter of George Dashiell and Molly Jones.

Married, October 12, 1818, to James Vincent.

Issue, seven children who were drowned along with their mother.

(G-533)—SARAH DASHIELL, daughter of George Dashiell and Molly Jones.

Died March 14, 1844, burial March 16. Christ P. E. Church record.

Married, December 21, 1826, Robert Dashiell (G-519), her first cousin. First M. E. Church record, Baltimore, Maryland.

Issue:

609—Julia.
610—George Mitchell.
611—Daniel.

CAPTAIN DANIEL DASHIELL, MARINER.

(G-533a)—Daniel Dashiell, son of John Dashiell and Mary Ann.

Born August 29, 1800, in Baltimore, Maryland; St. Paul's Parish.

Died December 8, 1870, in Shreveport, Louisiana.

Married twice,

First marriage, June 2, 1825, to Jane Graham, daughter of Andrew Graham and Margaret Shaw, and sister of the wife of John Snyder Dashiell.

Born November 11, 1809, Castle Douglas, Scotland.

Died May 13, 1846, in Nashville, Tennessee.

Issue:

612—Margaret Jane.
613—John W.
614—William Henry.
615—Eleanor Virginia.
616—Elizabeth Holliday.
617—Martha Brown.
618—Daniel.
619—John Waters.
620—Sarah Louise.

Second marriage, October 29, 1850, to Mary A. B. Hereford, at Dover, Tennessee, sister of Fannie Hereford who married John Graham.

Died May 22, 1870, in Shreveport, Louisiana.

Issue:

621—Ruth.
622—Alison.
623—Juliet Hereford.
624—Logan.
625—William Brown.
626—Ruben White.

Daniel Dashiell went to Sea from Baltimore when young, moved to Nashville, Tennessee, and was a Captain on a boat on the Tennessee and Ohio rivers; after his second marriage he moved to Shreveport, Louisiana. He was a member of a Masonic Lodge in Nashville, Tennessee.

(G-533b)—Jane Priscilla Dashiell, daughter of John Dashiell and Mary Ann.

Born August 28, 1803, St. Paul's Parish, Baltimore, Maryland.

(G-533c)—Mary Ann Dashiell, daughter of John Dashiell and Mary Ann.

Born July 19, 1805, St. Paul's Parish, Baltimore, Maryland.

(G-533d)—Eliza Ann Dashiell, daughter of John Dashiell and Mary Ann.

Born January 21, 1809, buried July 20, 1810, St. Paul's Parish, Baltimore, Maryland.

(G-534)—Robert Napolean Dashiell, son of Peter Dashiell and Priscilla Killam.

Born October 15, 1807, on the south side of Tonatank Creek, in Somerset County, Maryland.

(G-535)—Edward Dashiell, son of Peter Dashiell and Priscilla Killam.

Born December 26, 1808, in Stepney Parish, Somerset County, Maryland.

Died 1835, at Baltimore, Maryland.

He was a Clerk in Baltimore in 1833-1835, Baltimore City Directory.

(G-536)—Anne Dashiell, daughter of Peter Dashiell and Priscilla Killam.

Born June 10, 1810. Somerset County, Maryland.

(G-537)—John Huston Dashiell, son of Peter Dashiell and Priscilla Killam.

Born April 5, 1812. Somerset County, Maryland.

Died February 23, 1832. Somerset County, Maryland.

On March 1, 1825, the Orphans Court of Somerset County, bound John "an apprentice to Peter McGee to learn the farming business."

(G-538)—Isabella Dashiell, daughter of Peter Dashiell and Priscilla Killam.

Born November 20, 1814. Somerset County, Maryland.

Died October 29, 1829. Somerset County, Maryland.

(G-539)—Priscilla Dashiell, daughter of Peter Dashiell and Priscilla Killam.

Born October 23, 1816, in Stepney Parish, Somerset County.

(G-540)—Sarah Dashiell, daughter of Peter Dashiell and Priscilla Killam.

Born August 22, 1818, in Stepney Parish, Somerset County, Maryland.

(G-541)—Edward James Dashiell, son of James Dashiell and Nelly.

Born December 22, 1804, in Stepney Parish, Somerset County.

Never married.

(G-542)—Daniel J. Dashiell, son of James Dashiell and Nelly.

Born March 16, 1807, in Stepney Parish, Somerset County, Maryland.

Died June 1868, in Wicomico County, Maryland.

Never married and lived in the old glazed brick house on the north side of Wetipquen Creek.

WILL OF DANIEL J. DASHIELL

IN THE NAME OF GOD.

I, Daniel J. Dashiell of Wicomico County, in the State of Maryland being sick and weak in body, but of sound and disposind mind, considering the certainty of death and the uncertainty of the time thereof, and being desireous to settle my worldly affairs, and thereby be the better prepared to leave this world when it shall please God to call me hence, do therefore make and publish this my last will and testament in manner and form following, that is to say,—First and principally I commit My soul into the hands of Almighty God and my body to the earth to be decently buried at the discretion of my executor hereinafter named, and after my debts and funeral charges are paid, I desire and bequeath as follows:—

Item 1st— I give and devise unto my nephew, Edgar J. Dashiell two hundred and fifty acres of land, being the Northern part of the Plantation whereon I now reside, known by the name of Dashiell's Regulation, and adjoining the lands of William Harris James Phillips and William Callin, begining on the back line

in the swamp and running with a straight line down the Wetipquin Creek the same to contain Two hundred and fifty acres of land.
Item 2nd— I give and devise unto my niece Elizabeth White, wife of Asa White the balance of all my real estate.
Item 3rd— I give and devise unto my nephew Wesley A. Dashiell, three hundred dollars in current money to be paid out of the proceeds of my personal estate and paid to him by my executor hereinafter named.
Item 4th—I give and devise unto my Nephew Peter Dashiell, Three hundred dollars, in current money to be raised out of the proceeds of my personal estate, and to be paid to him by my executor hereinafter named.
Item 5th— I give and devise unto my Nephew William Francis Dashiell Two hundred dollars to be raised out of my proceeds of my personal estate,and to be paid to him by my executor hereinafter named.

And lastly I do hereby constitute and appoint my Nephew Edgar J. Dashiell to be sole Executor of this my last will and Testament, revoking and annulling all former Wills by me heretofore made, ratfying and confirming this and none other to be my last will and testament.

Intestimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my seal this eight day of June Anno Domini One thousand eight hundred and sixty -eight.
Test—J.S.Ker. Daniel J. Dashiell (SEAL)

Signed, sealed, published and declared by Daniel J. Dashiell the above named Testator to be his last will and testament in the presence of us the subscribing witnesses the above day and date.

(Ware Winright
Test— (John W. Dougherty
(George Riall

Filed June 17th, 1868.

(G-543)—William James Dashiell, son of James Dashiell and Nelly.

Married, November 11, 1817, to Margaret (Peggy) White. Somerset County.

Issue:

648—Edgar J.
649—Elizabeth.
650—Wesley A.
651—Peter.
652—William Francis.

(G-544)—Mary Priscilla Evans Dashiell, daughter of Nicholas Dashiell and Elizabeth.

Born April 13, 1807, in Somerset County, Maryland.

CHAPTER VI.

Descendants of GEORGE DASHIELL.

SIXTH GENERATION.

(G-601)—Peter Dashiell, son of Robert Dashiell and Mary.
Born January 12, 1799, in Somerset County, Maryland.

(G-602)—Mitchell Dashiell, son of Robert Dashiell and Mary.
Born May 1, 1804, in Somerset County, Maryland.

(G-603)—Amelia Dashiell, daughter of Robert Dashiell and Mary.
Born September 2, 1806, in Somerset County, Maryland.
Married, January 21, 1833, to William Smith. Baltimore City record.

(G-604)—James Williamson Dashiell, son of George Dashiell and Prudence Williamson.
Born 1809.
Died 1847.
Married January 1, 1831, to Henrietta W. E. Moore, daughter of John Moore of Baltimore; marriage license number 157, Baltimore, Maryland.
Issue:

701—Charles Chapman.
702—Virginia.
703—James Williamson.
704—John Moore.

(G-605)—Mary Dashiell, daughter of George Dashiell and Prudence Williamson.
Died unmarried.

WILLIAM O. DASHIELL, COMMISSION MERCHANT.

(G-608)—William Oscar Dashiell, son of William J. Dashiell and Matilda Renshaw.
Born July 21, 1837, in Baltimore, Maryland.
Died June 28, 1895.
Married, November 23, 1868, Jane Holbrook, daughter of John D. Holbrook and Jane L. Holbrook; by the Rev. Perryman, Baltimore City marriage record.

Born February 11, 1838.

Died December 30, 1915, Will; William Howard Dashiell executor.

Issue:

705—Isabelle Baily.

705a—Josephine.

706—William Howard.

707—John Holbrook.

708—Helen Marian.

William O. Dashiell, 1895, Administration; Book 30, folio 62, Index of Administratioms 1893-1897, Baltimore, Maryland.

He was for twenty five years Registrar of St. Andrews P.E.Church, Baltimore.

William O. Dashiell lived at 27½ Asqueth street in 1860-69; and from 1870 to 1876 at 44 Spring Row, City Springs, on North Calvert Street. Baltimore City Directory.

(G-609)—Julia Dashiell, daughter of Robert Dashiell and Sarah Dashiell.

Married, to Mr. Staples.

Issue, two daughters, who lived in Baltimore, Maryland.

MITCHELL DASHIELL, COACH TRIMMER.

(G-610)—George Mitchell Dashiell, son of Robert Dashiell and Sarah Dashiell.

Died about 1884, at the Soldiers Home, Washington, D. C.

Married twice:

First marriage, November 8, 1858, to Rachel Hudson, Baltimore City record.

Second marriage, July 26, 1870, to Mary A. Johns, Baltimore City record.

No issue by either marriage.

George Mitchell Dashiell, called Mitchell, served in the Civil War; worked at his trade as Coach Trimmer in Baltimore, Maryland.

Lived in 1858-9 at 44 S. Exeter street, and in 1867-8 at 110 S. Caroline street, and in1874-6 at 289 N. Front street. Baltimore, Maryland.

DANIEL DASHIELL, HOUSE PAINTER.

(G-611)—Daniel Dashiell, son of Robert Dashiell and Sarah Dashiell.

Died by falling off of a scaffold.

Never married.

He is first mentioned in the Baltimore City Directory in 1856-7 as living at 153 E. Lombard street; in 1858-9 he was living at 44 S. Exeter street; in 1860 at 37 E. Pratt street; then he went into the Civil War; and in 1867-8 his name appears in the Directory as living at 110 S. Caroline street.

(G-612)—Margaret Jane Dashiell, daughter of Daniel Dashiell and Jane Graham.

Born April 24, 1827, at Nashville, Tennessee (twin to John).

Died September 10, 1834, in Montgomery County, Tennessee.

(G-613)—John W. Dashiell, son of Daniel Dashiell and Jane Graham.

Born April 24, 1827; twin to Margaret Jane.

Died May 16, 1827, in Nashville, Tennessee.

CAPTAIN WILLIAM H. DASHIELL, CIVIL WAR.

(G-614)—William Henry Dashiell, son of Daniel Dashiell and Jane Graham.

Born January 28, 1829, at Nashville, Tennessee.

Died January 27, 1871, in San Antonio, Texas; of tuberculosis contracted in the Civil War.

Married three times:

First marriage, to Mattie Chesomon Gilmer.

Issue—3:

709—William.

710—John Graham.

711—An Infant.

Second marriage, to Miss Butts, of Vicksburg, Mississippi.

Issue, one child, died an infant.

Third miarriage, to Mattie Gilmer, a cousin to his first wife; of Louisiana; and who was living 1918, in Buenos Aires, Argentine, with her (step) grandson.

No issue by this marriage.

William Henry Dashiell was Captain in a Louisanna Regiment, and was at the Siege of Vicksburg.

(G-615)—Eleanor Virginia Dashiell, daughter of Daniel Dashiell and Jane Graham.
Born October 25, 1831.
Died August 28, 1842, in Nashville, Tennessee.

(G-616)—Elizabeth Holliday Dashiell, daughter of Daniel Dashiell and Jane Graham.
Born October 25, 1832, in Nashville, Tennessee.
Died August 28, 1851, in Nashville, Tennessee.

(G-617)— Martha Brown Dashiell, daughter of Daniel Dashiell and Jane Graham.
Born January 10, 1835.
Died June 18, 1836, in Nashville, Tennessee.

(G-618)—Daniel Dashiell, Junior, son of Daniel Dashiell and Jane Graham.
Born June 30, 1837, in Nashville, Tennessee.
Died April 1, 1868, in Shreveport, Louisiana.

(G-619)—John Waters Dashiell, son of Daniel Dashiell and Jane Graham.
Born July 13, 1839, in Nashville, Tennessee.
Died October, 1839.

(G-620)—Sarah Louise Dashiell, daughter of Daniel Dashiell and Jane Graham.
Born August 29, 1842, in Nashville, Tennessee.
Died October 3, 1858, in Shreveport, Louisiana.

(G-621)—Ruth Dashiell, daughter of Daniel Dashiell and Mary A. B. Hereford.
Born August 7, 1851, in Shreveport, Louisiana.
Died August 7, 1851.

(G-622)—Alison Dashiell, son of Daniel Dashiell and Mary A. B. Hereford.
Born May 26, 1852, in Shreveport, Louisiana.
Died May 27, 1852.

(G-623)—Juliet Hereford Dashiell, daughter of Daniel Dashiell and Mary A. B. Hereford.

Born October 19, 1855, in Shreveport, Louisiana.
Died December 26, 1927, in Stonewall, Louisiana.
Married, November 9, 1876, John Massangale Nelson, of Stonewall, Desoto Parish, Louisiana.

Issue—8:

.1 Marshall G. Nelson, born July 6, 1877; died August 31, 1909.

2. I. T. Nelson, born January 21, 1879; married March 4, 1890, to Miss Joe Holland of Keihville, Louisiana.
   Issue—4:
   1. William T. Nelson.
   2. John Leon Nelson.
   3. Arnold Dashiell Nelson.
   4. Myrtis Holland Nelson.

3. Mary Dashiell Nelson, born April 20, 1881; died June 30, 1919; married February 17, 1908, Roy E. Howard.

4. Lane Borden Nelson, born September 5, 1883; married December 26, 1906, to Julia Priest, of Franklin, Tennessee.
   Issue—5:
   1. Helen Hereford Nelson.
   2. Lily Mae Nelson.
   3. Julia Fay Nelson.
   4. Thomas Myrle Nelson.
   5. Beverly Elaine Nelson.

5. Juliet Lucile Nelson, born July 21, 1885; married September 5, 1906, Robert Waller Eggleston, of Franklin, Tennessee; living in Benton, Louisiana.
   Issue—4:
   1. Frances Hereford Eggleston.
   2. Juliet Flemming Eggleston.
   3. Richard Gordon Eggleston.
   4. Ruth Eggleston.

6. John Massengale Nelson, Jr.; born August 10, 1887; married December 17, 1911, Orelle Parker of Monroe, Louisiana.
   Issue—2:
   1. John Peyton Nelson.
   2. Marshal Gordon Nelson.

7. Weslein Pipes Nelson, born March 1, 1890; married October 2, 1913, Eva Williamson of Stonewall, Louisiana.

Issue:

1. Weslein Pipes Nelson, Jr.

8. Daniel Dashiell Nelson, born December 18, 1891.

(G-624)—Logan Dashiell, son of Daniel Dashiell and Mary A. B. Hereford.

Born March 1, 1857, in Shreveport, Louisiana.

Died March 2, 1857.

(G-625)—William Brown Dashiell, son of Daniel Dashiell and Mary A. B. Hereford.

Born May 11, 1860, twin to Reuben.

Died May 27, 1860, in Shreveport, Louisiana.

(G-626)—Reuben White Dashiell, son of Daniel Dashiell and Mary A. B. Hereford.

Born May 11, 1860, twin to William.

Died June, 1860, in Shreveport, Louisiana.

REV. THOMAS GRAYSON DASHIELL, D.D.

(G-627)—Thomas Grayson Dashiell, son of Thomas Bennett Dashiell and Mary McCobb.

Born December 15, 1830, in Prince Williams County, Virginia.

Died March 18, 1893, at Colon, South America; Tomb in Richmond, Virginia.

Married twice:

First marriage, July, 1854, to Wilhelmina Sparrow, daughter of Dr. William Sparrow, D.D.; dean of the Theological Seminary in Virginia.

Born 1834.

Died 1862.

Issue:

712—William Sparrow.

713—Thomas Bennett.

714—Thomas Grayson.

715—Richard.

Second marriage, 1864, to Katherine Sparrow, a sister of his first wife and a daughter of Dr. William Sparrow, and Frances Greenleaf Ingraham.

Born 1842.
Died 1883.
Issue:

716—John Parker.
716a—Frank Bolton, died an infant.
717—Wilhelmina.
718—Grayson Fairfax
719—Mary Peterkin.
720—Katherine.
721—Leonard Pinkney.
722—Edward Lawrence.

He was Rector of St. Marks P. E. Church, Richmond, Virginia; the Church which he founded and served as Pastor for more than a quarter century. He was Secretary of the Church Council for more than 20 years. Distinguished for the extent of his knowledge in the Greek language and in Mathematics. Chaplain with General Lee during his West Virginia Campaign in the Civil War.

(G-628)—Mary Elizabeth Dashiell, daughter of George Warren Dashiell and Deborah Beale.

Died 1874, at New Brighton, Pennsylvania.

Married, November 22, 1853, Rev. Joseph Pemberton Taylor, D.D.; a P. E. Clergyman of Glastengury, Connecticut.

Born 1818.

Died November, 1910, in Plainfield, New Jersey. Age 92.

Issue:

1. Ellen Dashiell Taylor, born 1857, at Kenwood, New Brighton, Pennsylvania; married ———— Lenert, and had two sons and one daughter and living in 1913, in Lynbrook, Long Island.

(G-629)—Sarah Ellen Dashiell, daughter of George Warren Dashiell and Deborah Beale.

Married, about 1850, Edward Percy Warner, a Civil Engineer, of Cambridge, Massachusetts.

Issue—3:

1. Edward Percy Warner, living in Chicago, Illinois, in 1914.
2. Effie Warner, died an infant.
3. Ellen Warner, died an infant.

(G-630)—Mary Ann Dashiell, daughter of James J. Dashiell and Anne Asher.

Born October 17, 1827.

Died February 4, 1898.

Married, August 16, 1845, James Cornelius Baker of Baltimore, Maryland; Baltimore marriage record number 361. Ship Joiner.

Issue—5:

1. Laura Baker, married John H. Cooper of Baltimore.
2. James C. Baker.
3. John Henry Baker.
4. Henry Baker.
5. Mary Anne Baker.

(G-631)—George Henry Dashiell, son of James J. Dashiell and Anne Asher.

Born August 25, 1829.

Died March, 1894.

Never married; lived with his mother until 1868, and worked at House Painting, afterwards was a Sailor and Farmer.

(G-632)—James Dashiell, son of James J. Dashiell and Anne Asher.

Died September 18, 18—, an infant.

(G-633)—Richard Hug Dashiell, son of James J. Dashiell and Anne Asher.

Died April 27, 1833, an infant.

(G-634)—James Thomas Dashiell, son of James J. Dashiell and Anne Asher.

Born July 25, 1835.

Never married.

Sailor, spent a number of years on the Navassa Islands. His name appears in the Baltimore City Directory in 1858-60-64-67-68.

(G-635)—John Vinton Dashiell, son of James J. Dashiell and Anne Asher.

Born July 27, 1837.

Died after 1878.

Married, July 9, 1861, Anne Rebecca Evans. Baltimore City marriage record.

Born January 8, 1843, in Baltimore, Maryland.
Died April 14, 1921.
Issue:

723—Aronia Stella.
724—Annie Bond.

John V. Dashiell was a noted Ship Wood Carver, of Baltimore, Maryland; he is mentioned from 1860 to 1871, in the Baltimore City Directory. The widow lived on Stricker street, Baltimore.

(G-636)—Margaret Priscilla Dashiell, daughter of James J. Dashiell and Anne Asher.
Born October 10, 1839.
Died in Baltimore, Maryland.
Married, March 2, 1862, to Joseph W. Grant, son of John Grant.
Born in Ireland.
Died in Baltimore, Maryland.
Issue, eleven children, of which nine died young:

1. Ella E. Grant, married William J. Ford, of the Eastern Shore, Maryland.
2. Cornelius Baker Grant, of Baltimore, Maryland.

(G-637)—Ellen Jane Dashiell, daughter of James J. Dashiell and Anne Asher.
Born February 22, 1842.
Died February 22, 1880.
Married, to Richard G. Smith, of Baltimore, Maryland.
Issue—5:

1. Charles Smith.
2. Mamie Smith.
3. Anne Smith.
4. William Smith.
5. Howard Smith.

(G-638)—Charles Edward Dashiell, son of James J. Dashiell and Anne Asher.
Born August 12, 1844.
Died March 17, 1925.
Married, March 17, 1869, Susanna Cademore, daughter of John Cademore and Louisa. Baltimore City marriage record.
Died June 13, 1922.

Issue:

725—Charles Edward.
726—Elmer E.
727—Albert.

Charles E. Dashiell was a Ship Carver of Baltimore, and the last of that skilled art in Maryland. He is first mentioned in the City Directory in 1864, and lived at 1512 E. Hoffman street.

(G-639)—Richard Hamilton Dashiell, son of James J. Dashiell and Anne Asher.

Born December 21, 1847.

Married, Sarah E. ————.

Issue:

728—Charles Hamilton.
729—Blanche.
730—Nellie.
731—Paul J.
732—Richard McKinley.

He is mentioned in 1870-76; as a Can Maker. Baltimore City Directory.

(G-640)—George Smith Dashiell, son of Samuel Holbrook Dashiell and Mary Ellen Simms.

Born December 3, 1841. Somerset Parish record.

Married, January 29, 1863, Mary Ellen Ross, of Hungery Neck, Somerset Parish.

Issue, five daughters, not traced:

733—
734—
735—
736—
737—

(G-641)—James Dashiell.

(G-642)—Frank Dashiell.

(G-643)—(Son) Dashiell, died an infant.

(G-644)—(Daughter) Dashiell, died an infant.

(G-645)—Samuel James Dashiell, son of Samuel H. Dashiell and Mary Ellen Simms.

Married twice:

First marriage, December 24, 1874, to Malissie Taylor, or Tyler, Somerset County marriage record.

Issue:

738—William Cooper.

Second marriage, to ———— Elliott.

Issue:

739—Ruth.

Living at Wenona, Somerset County, Maryland.

(G-646)—Leah Madaline Dashiell, daughter of Samuel H. Dashiell and Mary Ellen Simms.

Married, William F. Jackson.

Issue—5:

1. Cora Jackson.
2. Bessie Jackson.
3. Myrtle Jackson.
4. Norris Jackson.
5. Omer Jackson.

(G-647)—William Thaddeus Dashiell, son of Samuel H. Dashiell and Mary Ellen Simms.

Born October 30, 1862.

Married, June 13, 1883, to Amelia E. Riggin.

Born April 10, 1864.

Issue:

750—Beulah M.
751—Clara Odessa.
752—Eula Lillian.
753—Della.
754—William Percy.
755—Eugenia.

Professor of Music; and keeps a music store in Salisbury, Maryland.

(G-648)—Edgar James Dashiell, son of William J. Dashiell and Margaret White.

Married, Elizabeth Ann Weber.

Died March, 1901, see her will.

Issue:

756—Edgar James Larrison, or James E.
757—William Theodore.
758—Cadmus.
759—Frances Louisa (Fanny).
760—Ann Cedonia.
761—Gabrielle.
762—Joseph C.
763—Horace Edward, or Horace Greely.
764—Cora.
765—Nellie.
766—Hampden.
767—Dorothy (Dolly).

WILL OF ELIZABETH ANN DASHIELL.

In the name of God Amen:—

I Elizabeth Ann Dashiell of Mount Vernon, Somerset County, Maryland, being sick in body but sound in mind and understanding, knowing the certaty of death, but uncertain of the time thereof. Do make this my last will and testament in manner and form following:—

First— I commit my soul to Almighty God, trusting in his mercy and my body to the earth from whence it came.

Second.— I bequeath to my two sons Joseph C. Dashiell and Horace Edward Dashiell my home place including all improvements thereon, all my household furniture and effects, beds, bedding, farming implements, Fowl and all other personal property of any kind whatsoever that I may die possessed of, except such bequests as shall hereafter be mentioned, viz;—

1st. To my daughter Cora Dayton I give the piece of land next to the county road joining the land of Plummer Bloodsworth being the lot of land formerly owned by Wesley Dashiell late of Somerset County deceased—also to said Cora Dayton 1 Bed, Bedstead and furniture belonging thereto now in the passage room.

2nd. To my daughter Nellie Dashiell I give one bed bedstead and furniture belonging thereto now in my private bedroom.

3rd. I bequeath to my sons James E. Dashiell, Cadmus Dashiell, Hamdon Dashiell, William T. Dashiell and to daughters Fanny, Dolly, and Sedonia Mason the sum of One dollar each to be paid to them by Joseph and Horace E. Dashiell within two years after my death out of my personal effects I may leave and have and bequeathed to them. I hereby provide that the bequests made to my sons Joseph C. and Horace E. Dashiell are on condition that they shall pay my burial expenses and any debts that I may contract during my sickness.—

I hereby appoint my son Joseph C. Dashiell to be sole executor of this my last will and testament— I hereby declare this to be my last will and testament

revoking all others heretofore by me made. As witness my hand and seal this 22nd. day of December in the year 1900.

Elizabeth A. Dashiell (SEAL)

Signed, sealed and delivered in
presence of the Testator and of each other.

John T. Hopkins.
Wesley Thomas.
Wm. H. Groscup.

Somerset County, to wit: March 17th, 1901.
Then came Wm. H. Groscup and made oath on the Holy Evangely of Almighty God that the foregoing instrument of writing is the true and whole last will and testament of Elizabeth Anne Dashiell late of Somerset County deceased, that hath come to his hands or possession and that he doth not know of any other.

Before H. H. Dashiell Reg. W. S. C. Co...

Somerset County To wit:— March 17th, 1901
Then came Wm. H. Groscup, John T. Hopkins & Wesley Thomas the subscribing witnessess to the foregoing last will and Testament of Elizabeth A. Dashiell late of Somerset County and they made oath on the holy Evangels of Almighty God that thry did see the Testator therein named sign and seal this will, that they heard her publish, pronounce and declare the same to be her last will and testament. That at the time of her so doing she was to the best of their apprehension of sound and disposing mind, memory and understanding capable of executing a valid deed or contract and that they subscribed their names as witnessess to this will in the presence and at the request of the Testator.

Before H. H. Dashiell Reg. W. S. C. Co...

(G-649)—Elizabeth Dashiell, daughter of William J. Dashiell and Margaret White.
Married, Asia White.
Issue, not traced.

(G-650)—Wesley A. Dashiell, son of William J. Dashiell and Margaret White.

(G-651)—Peter Dashiell, son of William J. Dashiell and Margaret White.
Married, ————.
Issue:

768—Joseph G.
769—William D.
770—Charles M.
771—Stephen Francis.

772—John T.
773—Dale.
774—Anne.
775—Theodosia B.

(G-652)—William Francis Dashiell, son of William J. Dashiell and Margaret White.

Born at Wetipquin, Somerset County, Maryland.
Died age 82, at Princess Anne, Somerset County, Maryland.
Married, November, 1860, Elizabeth White.
Issue:

776—Stephen Francis.
777—Elizabeth Daniel.
778—Ida May.
779—Margaret Elizabeth.

William F. Dashiell, at the age of 22 moved to Dames Quarter, Somerset County, and was in business there for 55 years.

CHAPTER VII.

Descendants of GEORGE DASHIELL.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

(G-701)—Charles Chapman Dashiell, son of James W. Dashiell and Henrietta W. E. Moore.

Born 1838.

Died 1907.

Married, 1868, Mary Eliza Oliver Farrant, daughter of Francis Farrant and Angelica, of Norfolk, Virginia, died April 12, 1929, grave in Rock Creek Cemetery, Washington, D. C. She lived in Washington 40 years, and taught Sunday School for 39 years in St. John P. E. Church.

Issue:

801—Mary Celeste.

802—Harriet Louise.

803—Lloyd Moore.

Charles C. Dashiell, Company C, 6th Virginia Regiment, Civil War. History of Norfolk County, Porter.

Charles Dashiell, 2nd Lieut, Company H, 12th Virginia Regiment, wounded September 14, 1862. at Crampton's Gap, discharged April 5, 1864. Major, Confederate Army.

(G-702)—Virginia Dashiell, daughter of James W. Dashiell and Henrietta W. E. Moore.

Married, William F. Mallory of Norfolk, Virginia.

Issue:

1. Fannie Mallory.
2. James Mallory.
3. Charles Mallory.
4. William F. Mallory.

(G-703)—James Williamson Dashiell, son of James W. Dashiell and Henrietta W. E. Moore.

Died in Battle at Spottsylvania Court House, Virginia, Civil War.

No issue.

James W. Dashiell, private, Company H 6th Virginia Regiment; Killed at Spottsylvania Courthouse.

(G-704)—John Moore Dashiell, son of James W. Dashiell and Henrietta W. E. Moore.

Died in Battle at Winchester, Virginia, Civil War.

No issue.

John M. Dashiell, 3rd Corporal, Company H, 12th Virginia Regiment, died in hospital, November 4, 1862, Winchester, Virginia, Civil War.

(G-705)—Isabelle Baily Dashiell, daughter of William O. Dashiell and Jane Holbrook.
Born September 26, 1869, in Baltimore, Maryland.
Unmarried and living in Baltimore, Maryland.

(G-705a)—Josephine Dashiell, daughter of William O. Dashiell and Jane Holbrook.
Born January 6, 1871.
Died August 2, 1872.

(G-706)—William Howard Dashiell, son of William O. Dashiell and Jane Holbrook.
Born December 9, 1873, in Baltimore, Maryland.
Married, October 11, 1921, Adeline May Traband, by the Rev Morgan at St. Johns P. E. Church, Baltimore, Maryland.
Born June 13, 1873.
No issue.

Banker, Calvert Bank, Baltimore, Maryland.
William H. Dashiell was Vestryman of St. Andrews P.E. Church, where his father had been Registrar; he later served as Vestryman and Treasurer of the Church of the Ascension, Baltimore, for many years.

(G-707)—John Holbrook Dashiell, son of William O. Dashiell and Jane Holbrook.
Born February 7, 1876, in Baltimore, Maryland.
Married, October 22, 1907, Mary Ella Griffith.
Issue:

804—John Holbrook.
805—Mary Ella.
806—Charles Mitchell.

Living in Baltimore, Maryland.

(G-708)—Helen Marian Dashiell, daughter of William O. Dashiell and Jane Holbrook.
Born April 2, 1879, in Baltimore, Maryland.
Unmarried, and living in Baltimore, Maryland.

(G-709)—WILLIAM DASHIELL, son of William H. Dashiell and Mattie C. Gilmer.

Died 1904 at Buenos Aires, Argentine.

Married, a Spanish Lady.

Issue—2 children:

807—WILLIAM.

808—NELLIE.

William Dashiell as always of delicate health, and lived at 2428 Acevedo, Buenos Aires, Argentine.

(G-710)—JOHN GRAHAM DASHIELL, son of William H. Dashiell and Mattie C. Gilmer.

Living in 1884, in the West.

(G-712)—WILLIAM SPARROW DASHIELL, son of Thomas G. Dashiell and Wilhelmina Sparrow.

Born July 17, 1855.

Died March 3, 1895.

Married, December 12, 1883, Landonia Randolph Minor, daughter of Capt. Robert D. Minor of C. S. Navy.

Born 1862.

Issue:

809—ROBERT MINOR.

810—RANDOLPH GRAYSON.

(G-713)—THOMAS BENNETT DASHIELL, son of Thomas G. Dashiell and Wilhelmina Sparrow.

Born 1857.

Died October 23, 1883.

No issue.

(G-714)—THOMAS GRAYSON DASHIELL, son of Thomas T. Dashiell and Wilhelmina Sparrow.

Born 1860.

Died 1860, an infant.

(G-715)—RICHARD DASHIELL, son of Thomas G. Dashiell and Wilhelmina Sparrow.

Born 1862.

Died 1862, an infant.

(G-716)—John Parker Dashiell, son of Thomas G. Dashiell and Katherine Sparrow.
Born 1865, in Richmond, Virginia.
Died in 1930 at Richmond, Virginia.
Married, 1889, Margaret May, daughter of Thomas May, of Ireland.
Born 1869, in New Orleans, Louisiana.
Issue:
811—Searing Taylor.

(G-716a)—Frank Bolton Dashiell, son of Thomas G. Dashiell and Katherine Sparrow.
Born 1867.
Died an infant.

(G-717)—Wilhelmina Dashiell, daughter of Thomas G. Dashiell Katherine Sparrow, and always called Mina.
Born April 1869.
Married, August, 1897, William Meredith Fisher, son of ———— Fisher of Alexandria, Virginia.

(G-718)—Grayson Fairfax Dashiell, son of Thomas G. Dashiell and Katherine Sparrow.
Born October, 1872, in Richmond, Virginia.
Married, 1910, Lucy Dearth, of Buffalo, New York.
Issue:
812—Grayson Fairfax, Jr.
813—James Webster.
814—Joan.

(G-719)—Mary Peterkin Dashiell, daughter of Thomas G. Dashiell and Katherine Sparrow.
Born August, 1875, in Richmond, Virginia.
Living in Washington, D. C. 1930.

(G-720)—Katherine Ingraham Dashiell, daughter of Thomas G. Dashiell and Katherine Sparrow.
Born December 21, 1877, in Richmond, Virginia.
Died August, 1896.
Unmarried.

(G-721)—Leonard Pinkney Dashiell, son of Thomas G. Dashiell and Katherine Sparrow.

Born September, 1880.

Married, September 23, 1914, Louise Elizabeth Gage, born February 27, 1886, daughter of John Philip Gage and Florence Babcock, and great granddaughter of Gov. William H. Gist of South Carolina.

No children.

(G-722)—Edward Lawrence Dashiell, son of Thomas G. Dashiell and Katherine Sparrow.

Born December 25, 1882, in Richmond, Virginia.

Married, 1912, Elizabeth Irwin, of South Carolina, daughter of Thomas A. Irwin and Helen Walker.

Issue:

815—Thomas Irwin.

816—Edward Lawrence.

(G-723)—Aronia Estella Dashiell, daughter of John V. Dashiell and Annie R. Evans.

Born August 4, 1861, in Baltimore, Maryland.

Died October 30, 1905.

Married, Booker Dunaway, of St. Marys County, Maryland.

Issue—2:

1. Helen Booker Dunaway, born September 4, 1885; died December, 1909; married June 1, 1907, Edward Lee Pittroff, no issue.
2. Dora Dashiell Dunaway, born August 7, 1888; died January, 1907; unmarried.

(G-724)—Annie Bond Dashiell, daughter of John V. Dashiell and Anne R. Evans.

Born June 3, 1864, in Baltimore, Maryland.

Died August 3, 1922.

Married, May 18, 1892, Richard Thomas Hammett, son of Samuel Biscoe Hammett and Ann Rebecca Hammett (first cousins), born February 19, 1863, in St. Marys County, Maryland; and living 1932, in Baltimore, Maryland.

Issue—3:

1. Aronia Rebecca Hammett, born February 8, 1893; unmarried.

2. Samuel Dashiell Hammett, born May 27, 1894; known as Dashiell Hammett; married July 14, 1920, Josephine Anne Dolan, in San Francisco, California; living in California 1932.
   Issue—2:
   1. Mary Jane Hammett, born October 16, 1921.
   2. Josephine Rebecca Hammett, born May 24, 1926.
3. Richard Thomas Hammett, Junior, born September 7, 1896; married January 18, 1926, to Judith Winter Boswell (Anderton), widow. Living in Alexandria, Virginia.

(G-725)—Charles Edward Dashiell, son of Charles E. Dashiell and Susanna Cademore.
Born about 1870, in Baltimore, Maryland.

(G-726)—Elmer E. Dashiell, son of Charles E. Dashiell and Susanna Cademore.
Died August 25, 1929, grave in Baltimore County.
Lived 1511 N. Washington St.
Married, ————.
Issue:
817—Elmer.

(G-727)—Albert Dashiell, son of Charles E. Dashiell and Susanna Cademore.

(G-728)—Charles Hamilton Dashiell, son of Richard H. Dashiell and Sarah E.
Born 1872, in Baltimore, Maryland.
Died September 24, 1914, age 42.

(G-729)—Blanche Dashiell, daughter of Richard H. Dashiell and Sarah E.
Married, 1901, Frank Young, of Betterton, Maryland.

(G-730)—Nellie Dashiell, daughter of Richard H. Dashiell and Sarah E.

(G-731)—Paul J. Dashiell, son of Richard H. Dashiell and Sarah E. Married, and lived in Baltimore, Maryland.

(G-732)—Richard McKinley Dashiell, son of Richard H. Dashiell and Sarah E.

(G-733)———— Dashiell, daughter of George S. Dashiell and Mary Ellen Ross.

(G-734)———— Dashiell, daughter of George S. Dashiell and Mary Ellen Ross.

(G-735)———— Dashiell, daughter of George S. Dashiell and Mary Ellen Ross.

(G-736)———— Dashiell, daughter of George S. Dashiell and Mary Ellen Ross.

(G-737)———— Dashiell, daughter of George S. Dashiell and Mary Ellen Ross.

(G-738)—William Cooper Dashiell, son of Samuel J. Dashiell and Malissie Taylor or Tyler.

Married, August 21, 1895, Della F. Collier. Somerset County record.

(G-739)—Ruth Dashiell, daughter of Samuel J. Dashiell and ———— Elliott.

(G-750)—Beulah M. Dashiell, daughter of William T. Dashiell and Amelia E. Riggin.

Born June 7, 1884.

Died August 8, 1884.

(G-751)—Clara Odessa Dashiell, daughter of William T. Dashiell and Amelia E. Riggin.

Born August 17, 1885.

(G-752)—Eula Lillian Dashiell, daughter of William T. Dashiell and Amelia E. Riggin.
Born December 27, 1887.

(G-753)—Della Dashiell, daughter of William T. Dashiell and Amelia E. Riggin.
Born August 8, 1889.
Died September 20, 1910, drowned at Deals Island, Somerset County, Maryland; in a sail boat.

(G-754)—William Percy Dashiell, son of William T. Dashiell and Amelia E. Riggin.
Born June 24, 1893.

(G-755)—Eugenia Dashiell, daughter of William T. Dashiell and Amelia E. Riggin.
Born May 18, 1900.

(G-756)—Edgar James Larrison Dashiell, known as James E. Dashiell, son of Edgar J. Dashiell and Elizabeth Ann Weber.
Born November 16, 1855, at Hungry Neck, Somerset County, Maryland.
Died ————.
Married, May 2, 1877, Catherine Austin. Somerset County record.
Issue:
818—Ethel.
819—Edgar.

(G-757)—William Theodore Dashiell, son of Edgar J. Dashiell and Elizabeth Ann Weber.
Born October 29, 1856, in Hungry Neck, Somerset County, Maryland.
Married, December 24, 1884, Matilda E. Simpkins, born 1867.

(G-758)—Cadmus Dashiell, son of Edgar J. Dashiell and Elizabeth Ann Weber.
Born September 17, 1858, in Hungry Neck, Somerset County, Maryland.
Died ————.

Married, May 5, 1880, Mary W. Hopkins. Somerset County record.
Issue:

820—Elizabeth.

(G-759)—Frances Louisa Dashiell, daughter of Edgar J. Dashiell and Elizabeth Ann Weber.

Born August 25, 1860, in Hungry Neck, Somerset County, Maryland.

Married, April 16, 1884, John D. Dolby.

(G-760)—Ann Cedonia Dashiell, daughter of Edgar J. Dashiell and Elizabeth Ann Weber.

Born February 5, 1862, in Hungry Neck, Somerset County, Maryland.

Married, Stephen Mason.

(G-761)—Gabrielle Dashiell, daughter of Edgar J. Dashiell and Elizabeth Ann Weber.

Born March 13, 1863, in Hungry Neck, Somerset County, Maryland.
Died ————.

(G-762)—Joseph C. Dashiell, son of Edgar J. Dashiell and Elizabeth Ann Weber.

Married, July 6, 1892, Julia E. Scott. Somerset County record.
Issue:

821—James Shelby.

(G-763)—Horace Edward Dashiell, known as Horace Greely Dashiell, son of Edgar J. Dashiell and Elizabeth Ann Weber.

Married September 23, 1919, Effie Jackson.

(G-764)—Cora Dashiell, daughter of Edgar J. Dashiell and Elizabeth Ann Weber.

Born ————.

Married, May 4, 1890, Millard F. Dayton. Mt. Vernon, Somerset County, Maryland.

(G-765)—Nellie Dashiell, daughter of Edgar J. Dashiell and Elizabeth Ann Weber.

Married, April 14, 1893, James Thomas.

(G-766)—HAMPDEN DASHIELL, son of Edgar J. Dashiell and Elizabeth Ann Weber.

Married twice:

First marriage, to Clara T. Bounds, daughter of Samuel D. Bounds, she was born 1868, and died January 15, 1916.

Second marriage, November 27, 1918, Addie E. Bond, widow. Somerset County record.

Issue—first marriage:

822—SARAH.

823—TALMADGE.

(G-767)—DOROTHY DASHIELL, daughter of Edgar J. Dashiell and Elizabeth Ann Weber.

Married Stephen Mason.

(G-768)—JOSEPH G. DASHIELL, son of Peter Dashiell.

Born 1873.

Died February 9, 1916, age 43, at his home in Champ, Somerset County, Maryland.

Married, January 17, 1906, Lillian Grace Price (Ella), daughter of Emory A. Price of Monie, she the widow, again married on March 24, 1917, to William T. Bailey. Somerset County record.

Issue—2:

824————.

825————.

(G-769)—WILLIAM D. DASHIELL, son of Peter Dashiell.

Born ————

Died ————

Married, April 23, 1884, Anne E. Bloodsworth. Somerset County record.

Issue:

826—JOHN ROLAND.

826a—LAURA MAE.

826b—WILLIAM

826c—MATTIE S.

(G-770)—CHARLES M. DASHIELL, son of Peter Dashiell.
Born ————
Died ————
Married, May 29, 1893, Etta F. Shrieves, widow.
Issue:
826d—ETTA.

(G-771)—STEPHEN F. DASHIELL, son of Peter Dashiell.
Married, November 26, 1902, Ruby Blanche McIntyre.
Born ————

(G-772)—JOHN T. DASHIELL, son of Peter Dashiell.
Born ————

(G-773)—DALE DASHIELL, son of Peter Dashiell.
Born ————

Married, January 9, 1906, Susie Mace Shrieves.
(G-774)—ANNE DASHIELL, daughter of Peter Dashiell.
Born ————
Married, Hayes Foxwell.

(G-775)—THEODOSIA B. DASHIELL, daughter of Peter Dashiell.
Born ————.
Married, December 31, 1905, Lester C. White. Somerset County record.

(G-776)—STEPHEN FRANCIS DASHIELL, son of William Francis Dashiell and Margaret White and known as S. Frank Dashiell.
Born October 29, 1862.
Married, December 16, 1885, Mary Prettyman White. Somerset County record.
Issue:
827—HARRY CARLISLE.
828—ANNIE F.
829—MARY MILES.
830—WILLIAM FRANK.
831—STEPHEN WARFIELD.

S.F.Dashiell entered Tangier Lodge No.54, of Masons, February 8, 1893; and on March 9, 1897, received the M.M.D.,in Chesapeke Chapter No.17., P and

M.E. March 23, 1897; Exhaulted,April 7, 1897; The order of Red Cross in Thomas J.Shryock Commandery No.11, K.T. May 20, 1897; Knighted June 3, 1897.

He was a State Senator from Somerset County, and Clerk of the Circuit Court of Somerset County.

Living in Princess Anne.

(G-777)—Elizabeth Daniel Dashiell, daughter of William Francis Dashiell and Margaret White.

Born June, 1878.

Married, June 22, 1904, to Edwin Rigby McDorman, of Baltimore, Maryland. Somerset County record. A lawyer.

Issue:

1. William Rigby McDorman.
2. Margaret Ida May McDorman.
3. Mary Frances McDorman.

(G-778)—Ida May Dashiell, daughter of William Francis Dashiell and Margaret White.

Born September, 1875.

Married, December 26, 1894, Earnest Pringle Kelly, of Dames Quarter.

Issue:

1. Louise Margaret Kelly.

(G-779)—Margaret Elizabeth Dashiell, daughter of William Francis Dashiell and Margaret White.

Born January 12, 1864.

Died 1876.

CHAPTER VIII.

Descendants of GEORGE DASHIELL.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

(G-801)—Mary Celeste Dashiell, daughter of Charles Chapman Dashiell and Mary E. O. Farrant.

Married, ———— Griffieth L. Johnson, of Washington, D. C.

Issue:

1. Griffieth L. Johnson, Jr., born in Washington, D. C.

(G-802)—Harriet Louise Dashiell, daughter of Charles Chapman Dashiell and Mary E. O. Farrant.

Died at age of 5 years.

(G-803)—Lloyd Moore Dashiell, son of Charles Chapman Dashiell and Mary E. O. Farrant.

Died young.

(G-804)—John Holbrook Dashiell, son of John H. Dashiell and Mary E. Griffith.

Born December 14, 1909, in Baltimore, Maryland.

Married, April 11, 1931, to Margaret Anabel Lovett, daughter of the Rev. Benjamin B. Lovett of Baltimore.

(G-805)—Mary Ella Dashiell, daughter of John H. Dashiell and Mary E. Griffith.

Born ————

(G-806)—Charles Mitchell Dashiell, son of John H. Dashiell and Mary E. Griffith.

Born December 13, 1915.

(G-807)—William Dashiell, son of William Dashiell and a Spanish Lady.

Born at Buenos Aires, Argentine. "He is now grown in 1918, and can take care of his grandmother, the writer, Mattie Gilmer Dashiell," 2428 Acevedo, Buenos Aires, Argentine.

(G-808)—Eleanor Dashiell, daughter of William Dashiell and a Spanish Lady.

Born at Buenos Aires, Argentine.

Took the Vail at St. Marys Convent, Woods, Indiana; and in 1918, was a Nun at Buenos Aires, Argentine.

(G-809)—Robert Minor Dashiell, son of William S. Dashiell and Landonia R. Minor.
Born June, 1887.

(G-810)—Randolph Greyson Dashiell, son of William S. Dashiell and Landonia R. Minor.
Born October, 1888.
Married, Ellen Wise Oppenhimer.
Issue:
901—Randolph Grayson.
902—Landon Minor.

(G-811)—Searing Taylor Dashiell, son of John P. Dashiell and Margaret May.
Born March 7, 1890, in Richmond, Virginia.

(G-812)—Grayson Fairfax Dashiell, son of Grayson F. Dashiell and Lucy Dearth.
Born 1911, in Buffalo, New York.

(G-813)—James Webster Dashiell.
Born 1922.
Died 1926.

(G-814)—Joan Dashiell, daughter of Grayson F. Dashiell and Lucy Dearth.
Born 1927.

(G-815)—Thomas Irwin Dashiell, son of Edward L. Dashiell and Elizabeth Irwin.
Born 1912.

(G-816)—Edward Lawrence Dashiell, son of Edward L. Dashiell and Elizabeth Irwin.
Born April 17, 1917.

(G-817)—Elmer Dashiell, son of Elmer E. Dashiell.
Born ————

(G-818)—Ethel Dashiell, daughter of James E. Dashiell and Catherine Austin.
Born ————

(G-819)—Edgar Dashiell, son of James E. Dashiell and Catherine Austin.
Born ————

(G-820)—Elizabeth Dashiell, daughter of Cadmus Dashiell and Mary W. Hopkins.
Born ————

(G-821)—James Shelby Dashiell, son of Joseph C. Dashiell and Julia E. Scott.
Born ———— in Somerset County, Maryland.
Died April 24, 1918, killed in action in the World War.

(G-822)—Sarah Dashiell, daughter of Hampden Dashiell and Clara T. Bounds.
Born ———— at Mount Vernon, Somerset County, Maryland.

(G-823)—Hampden Talmadge Dashiell, son of Hampden Dashiell and Clara T. Bounds.
Born ———— at Mount Vernon, Somerset County, Maryland.

(G-824)———— Dashiell, ———— of Joseph G. Dashiell and Lillian G. Price.
Born ———— at Champ, Somerset County, Maryland.

(G-825)———— Dashiell, ———— of Joseph G. Dashiell and Lillian G. Price.
Born ———— at Champ, Somerset County, Maryland.

(G-826)—John Roland Dashiell, son of William D. Dashiell and Anne E. Bloodsworth.
Born 1886.
Married, May 12, 1913, Doris Disharoon, born 1894.
Building Contractor, in Salisbury, Md.

(G-826a)—Laura Mae Dashiell, daughter of William D. Dashiell and Anne E. Bloodsworth.
Born 1897.
Married, December 14, 1919, Ralph W. Powell, born 1897.

(G-826b)—William Dashiell, son of William D. Dashiell and Anne E. Bloodsworth.
Married, Miss Larmore.

(G-826c)—Mattie S. Dashiell, daughter of William D. Dashiell and Anne E. Bloodsworth.
Born 1895.
Married, February 21, 1915, Herbert A. Holland, born 1891.

(G-826d)—Etta Dashiell, daughter of Charles M. Dashiell.
Married William Harrington.

(G-827)—Harry Carlisle Dashiell, son of Stephen Francis Dashiell and Mary P. White.
Born November 15, 1886.
Married, ———— Emily Thomas White, daughter of A. T. White of Pocomoke City, Worcester County, Maryland.
Issue:
903—Emily Frances, born November, 1913.
904—Mary Carlisle, born September, 1918.

Lawyer, and living in Princess Anne, Somerset County, Maryland.

(G-828)—Anne Frances Dashiell, daughter of Stephen Francis Dashiell and Mary P. White.
Born September 18, 1890.
Married, October, 1914, Levin Creston Beauchamp, son of Oliver T. Beauchamp.
Issue:
1. Oliver T. Beauchamp, born January, 1916.
2. Anna Dashiell Beauchamp, born April, 1917.
3. Mary Elizabeth Beauchamp, born February, 1922.

She attended the Peabody Institute School of Music.

(G-829)—Mary Miles Dashiell, daughter of Stephen Francis Dashiell and Mary P. White.
Born September 5, 1895.
Married, October 25, 1919, Harrison Schuyler Royce, of Boston, Massachusetts.
Issue:
1. Harrison Schuyler Royce, Junior, born December 17, 1922.

(G-830)—William Francis Dashiell, son of Stephen Francis Dashiell and ————.

Born December 29, 1899.

Married, June, 1921, Renie Lewis.

Issue:

905—Margaret West, born July, 1923.

906—Stephen Frank, born March, 1928.

Living in Richmond, Virginia.

William F. Dashiell, enlisted in the World War at age 17, in the 58 Coast Artillery; served one year at Fort Howard, and one year over Seas.

(G-831)—Stephen Warfield Dashiell, son of Stephen Francis Dashiell and Mary P. White.

Born August 15, 1902.

Musician, from the Peabody Institute; living in Princess Anne, Somerset County, Maryland.

INDEX FOR PART No. 4.

GEORGE DASHIELL.

PAGE

A

Addition to Buck Hill 603
Anderson, Joseph 634
Anderson, Mr. 629
Anderton, Etta 619
Anderton, (widow) 663
Asher, Ann 634
Auston, Catherine 665

B

Babcock, Florence 662
Baker, Henry 649
Baker, James C. 649
Baker, John H. 649
Baker, Laura 649
Ballard, Alice 586
Beale, Deborah 633
Beale, Gideon 632
Beauchamp, Anna D. 675
Beauchamp, Levin C. 675
Beauchamp, Mary E. 675
Beauchamp, Oliver C. 675
Bennett, James 607
Bennett, Washington 605
Benson, Thomas 583
Benard, Lewis 619
Biggs, Thomas S. 629
Black, Mr. W. 599
Bleuer, James 583
Bloodsworth, Anne E. 667
Bloodsworth, Plummer 653
Bond, Addie E. 667
Bond, Elizabeth B. 597
Bond, Thomas 597
Boswell, Judith W. 663
Bounds, Clara T. 667
Bounds, Doughty 609
Bounds, Samuel D. 667
Bounds, William 608
Boyd, May E. 615
Bragg, Frances 618
Bragg, Helen 618
Bragg, Henry T. 618
Bragg, Howard S. 618
Bragg, Julia 618
Bragg, Louise 618
Bragg, Mable 618
Brittingham, James F. 599
Brittingham, Marian S. 599
Brittingham, Mary P. 599
Brulay, Inez 616
Brulay, Louis 615
Brulay, Lucy 615
Buchanan, Ann 588
Buchanan, James 588, 598, 600

PAGE

Buck Hill 602, 603
Buck Hill, Addition to..... 603
Butts, Miss 644

C.

Cadmore, John 650
Cadmore, Susanna 650
Cadrew, Isaac 582
Caldwell, James 584, 591
Caldwell, Joseph 584
Caldwells Lott 602
Callin, William 638
Chapman, Mary 601
Claggett, Rev. Thomas J..... 600
Close Fork 584
Collier, Ann 595
Collier, Betts 583
Collier, Betty 595
Collier, Della F. 664
Collier, Evans 595, 613
Collier, Jean 612
Collier, Margaret 594
Collier, Nicholas 595, 613
Collier, Nicholas Evans..... 612
Coursey, Thomas 606
Crawford, William A. 634
Crenshaw, Frances A 618
Crenshaw, Frank 618
Crenshaw, Joshua 618
Crenshaw, Merrett 618
Crest of Capt. Benjamin Dashiell 601
Crowninshield, B. W. 632

D.

G727 Dashiell, Albert 651, 663
G622 Dashiell, Alison 636, 645
G502 Dashiell, Amelia...595, 612, 628
R601 Dashiell, Amelia P. 599
G603 Dashiell, Amelia 628, 642
J-— Dashiell, Ann 581
T209 Dashiell, Ann 598
T310a Dashiell, Ann 612
G306 Dashiell, Ann 587, 598
G408 Dashiell, Ann 594, 613
G417 Dashiell, Ann 601, 622
G427 Dashiell, Ann 605, 625
G530 Dashiell, Anne 623, 635
G536 Dashiell, Anne 625, 637
G774 Dashiell, Anne 655, 668
G724 Dashiell, Annie B.....650, 662
G760 Dashiell, Ann C. 653, 666
G509 Dashiell, Anne C. J....620, 629
G828 Dashiell, Anne F. 668, 675
G425 Dashiell, Archibald.....605, 625
G723 Dashiell, Aronia S.....650, 662

PAGE

T301 Dashiell, Arthur 591
T448 Dashiell, Arthur 600
T454 Dashiell, Asa 634
G203 Dashiell, Benjamin.....581, 582, 587
G308 Dashiell, Benjamin.....587, 600
G729 Dashiell, Blanche.....651, 663
G750 Dashiell, Beulah M....652, 664
T573 Dashiell, Cadmus 623
G758 Dashiell, Cadmus 653, 665
G415 Dashiell, Chapman 601, 621
G309 Dashiell, Charles.....558, 601
G413 Dashiell, Charles 601, 620
G701 Dashiell, Charles C.....642, 658
G638 Dashiell, Charles E.....634, 650
G725 Dashiell, Charles E....651, 663
G728 Dashiell, Charles H....651, 663
G506 Dashiell, Charles K....619, 628
G770 Dashiell, Charles M....654, 668
G806 Dashiell, Charles M....659, 672
G751 Dashiell, Clara O.....652, 664
G764 Dashiell, Cora 653, 666
G773 Dashiell, Dale 655, 668
G520 Dashiell, Daniel 623
G533a Dashiell, Daniel.....624, 636
G611 Dashiell, Daniel ..631, 636, 643
G618 Dashiell, Daniel 636, 645
G422 Dashiell, Daniel J.....604, 624
G542 Dashiell, Daniel J.....626, 638
G753 Dashiell, Della 652, 665
Dashiell, Delilah 621
G767 Dashiell, Dorothy 653, 667
G819 Dashiell, Edgar 665, 674
G648 Dashiell, Edgar J.....639, 652
G756 Dashiell, Edgar J. L...653, 665
G535 Dashiell, Edward 624, 637
G722 Dashiell, Edward L....648, 722
G816 Dashiell, Edward L....662, 673
G541 Dashiell, Edward J....626, 638
G533a Dashiell, Eliza A.....624, 637
G405 Dashiell, Elizabeth 594, 612
G418 Dashiell, Elizabeth 604, 622
G503 Dashiell, Elizabeth 614, 628
G649 Dashiell, Elizabeth 639, 654
G820 Dashiell, Elizabeth 666, 674
G777 Dashiell, Elizabeth D..655, 669
G616 Dashiell, Elizabeth H..636, 645
G418a Dashiell, Eleanor 604, 622
G808 Dashiell, Eleanor 672
G615 Dashiell, Eleanor V....636, 645
G637 Dashiell, Ellen J.....634, 650
G726 Dashiell, Elmer E. 651, 663
G817 Dashiell, Elmer E.....663, 673
G903 Dashiell, Emily F..... 675
G305 Dashiell, Esther...583, 586, 697
G312 Dashiell, Esther 588, 606

PAGE

G410 Dashiell, Esther 594, 613
G818 Dashiell, Ethel 665, 673
G826d Dashiell, Etta 675
G755 Dashiell, Eugenia 652, 665
G752 Dashiell, Eula L. 652, 665
G307 Dashiell, Eunice 587, 598
G642 Dashiell, Frank 635, 651
G716a Dashiell, Frank B.....648, 661
G759 Dashiell, Frances L.....653, 666
G761 Dashiell, Gabrielle 653, 666
G 1 Dashiell, George 581, 584
J205 Dashiell, George...582, 591, 592
T202 Dashiell, George 591
G310 Dashiell, George 588, 604
G414 Dashiell, George 601, 621
G421 Dashiell, George 604, 623
T505 Dashiell, George A..... 597
G610 Dashiell, George M....631, 636, 643
G631 Dashiell, George H.....634, 649
G640 Dashiell, George S.....635, 651
G507 Dashiell, George W....619, 628
G525 Dashiell, George W....623, 633
G531 Dashiell, Gertrude 623, 635
G430 Dashiell, Gilliss 608, 626
G718 Dashiell, Grayson F....648, 661
G812 Dashiell, Grayson F....661, 673
G766 Dashiell, Hampden 653, 667
G823 Dashiell, Hampden T..... 674
G802 Dashiell, Harriet L.....658, 672
G827 Dashiell, Harry C.....668, 675
G708 Dashiell, Helen M.....643, 659
G416 Dashiell, Henry 601, 622
G512 Dashiell, Henry 621, 629
G763 Dashiell, Horace E. or Horace G. 653, 666
G778 Dashiell, Ida M.....655, 669
G431 Dashiell, Isabella 608, 626
G538 Dashiell, Isabella 625, 638
G705 Dashiell, Isabelle B....643, 659
J Dashiell, James 581
J201 Dashiell, James 582, 583
J301 Dashiell, James, Jr..... 583
G315 Dashiell, James 590, 607
G412 Dashiell, James 601, 619
G428 Dashiell, James ..608, 625, 626
G632 Dashiell, James 634, 649
G641 Dashiell, James 635, 651
G527 Dashiell, James J.....623, 634
G821 Dashiell, James S.....666, 674
G634 Dashiell, James T.....634, 649
G604 Dashiell, James W.....628, 642
G703 Dashiell, James W.....642, 658
G813 Dashiell, James W.....661, 673
T205 Dashiell, Jane 586, 597
G303 Dashiell, Jane 586, 597

PAGE
G401 Dashiell, Jane 594, 612
G533b Dashiell, Jane P.....624, 637
G814 Dashiell, Joan 661, 673
J302 Dashiell, Jesse 591
G423 Dashiell, John 604, 624
G710 Dashiell, John G.....644, 660
G537 Dashiell, John H.....625, 637
G707 Dashiell, John H.....643, 659
G804 Dashiell, John H.....659, 672
J408 Dashiell, John of Jesse.... 622
G704 Dashiell, John M.....642, 658
G716 Dashiell, John P.....648, 661
G826 Dashiell, John R.....667, 674
G772 Dashiell, John T.....655, 668
G635 Dashiell, John V.....634, 649
G613 Dashiell, John W.....636, 644
G619 Dashiell, John W.....636, 645
J206 Dashiell, Joseph 586, 591
G317 Dashiell, Joseph 590, 607
G762 Dashiell, Joseph C. 653, 666
G768 Dashiell, Joseph G.....654, 667
G705a Dashiell, Josephine...643, 659
G609 Dashiell, Julia 631, 636, 643
G411b Dashiell, Julia Ann..600, 614
G623 Dashiell, Juliet H.....636, 645
G720 Dashiell, Katherine....661, 648
G902 Dashiell, Landon M..... 673
G514 Dashiell, Laum 621, 629
G826a Dashiell, Laura Mae..667, 674
G515 Dashiell, Leah 621, 629
G646 Dashiell, Leah M.....635, 652
G721 Dashiell, Leonard P....648, 662
G624 Dashiell, Logan 636, 647
G803 Dashiell, Lloyd M.....658, 672
G206 Dashiell, Margaret.581, 582, 592
G316 Dashiell, Margaret 590, 607
G409 Dashiell, Margaret 594, 613
G411a Dashiell, Margaret....600, 614, 618
G524 Dashiell, Margaret 623, 633
G905 Dashiell, Margaret 676
G779 Dashiell, Margaret E...655, 669
G508 Dashiell, Margaret H...619, 629
G612 Dashiell, Margaret J...636, 644
G636 Dashiell, Margaret P...634, 650
G504 Dashiell, Maria 614, 628
G617 Dashiell, Martha B.....636, 645
G304 Dashiell, Mary 586, 597
G313 Dashiell, Mary 588, 607
G605 Dashiell, Mary 628, 642
G533c Dashiell, Mary Ann...624. 637
G630 Dashiell, Mary Ann...634, 649
G801 Dashiell, Mary C. 658, 672
G904 Dashiell, Mary C..... 675
G805 Dashiell, Mary E. 659. 672
G628 Dashiell, Mary E. 633, 648
G829 Dashiell, Mary M.....668, 675
G544 Dashiell, Mary P. E...626, 639
G719 Dashiell, Mary P.....648, 661
G826c Dashiell, Mattie S.....667, 675
G204 Dashiell, Mitchell.....581, 582, 583, 587
G301 Dashiell, Mitchell.582, 586, 594
G404 Dashiell, Mitchell 594, 612
G517 Dashiell, Mitchell 623, 630
G602 Dashiell, Mitchell 628, 642
G730 Dashiell, Nellie 651, 663
G765 Dashiell, Nellie 653, 666
G808 Dashiell, Nellie 660
Dashiell, Nicholas 589
G429 Dashiell, Nicholas 608, 626
G731 Dashiell, Paul J.....651, 664
G526 Dashiell, Peggy J. 623, 634
G411c Dashiell, Peter 600, 619
G424 Dashiell, Peter 605, 624
G601 Dashiell, Peter 628, 642
G651 Dashiell, Peter 639, 654
G302 Dashiell, Priscilla.582, 586, 596
G403 Dashiell, Priscilla 594, 612
G420 Dashiell, Priscilla 604, 623
G532 Dashiell, Priscilla 623, 635
G539 Dashiell, Priscilla 625, 638
G810 Dashiell, Randolph G...660, 673
G901 Dashiell, Randolph G..... 673
G411 Dashiell, Richard 600, 613
G522 Dashiell, Richard 623, 631
G633 Dashiell, Richard H...634, 649
G639 Dashiell, Richard H...634, 651
G715 Dashiell, Richard.....647, 660
G732 Dashiell, Richard McK.651, 664
G202 Dashiell, Robert ..581, 582, 583, 586, 591
G311 Dashiell, Robert 588, 604
G407 Dashiell, Robert 594, 613
G501 Dashiell, Robert 612, 528
G519 Dashiell, Robert...623, 630, 636
G419 Dashiell, Robert H.....604, 622
G809 Dashiell, Robert M....660, 673
G534 Dashiell, Robert N.....624, 637
G626 Dashiell, Ruben W.....636, 647
G621 Dashiell, Ruth.....636. 645
G739 Dashiell, Ruth 652. 664
G529 Dashiell, Samuel H.....623, 635
G645 Dashiell, Samuel J.....635, 651
G309 Dashiell, Sarah..... 592
G314 Dashiell, Sarah 590, 607
G406 Dashiell, Sarah.....594, 613
G426 Dashiell, Sarah 605, 625
G505 Dashiell, Sarah.....614, 628
G523 Dashiell, Sarah 623, 633
G533 Dashiell, Sarah....623, 631, 635
G540 Dashiell, Sarah.....625, 638

PAGE
G620 Dashiell, Sarah L.....636, 645
G629 Dashiell, Sarah E.....633, 648
G822 Dashiell, Sarah 667, 674
G811 Dashiell, Searling T....661, 673
G528 Dashiell, Shadvach.....623, 635
G771 Dashiell, Stephen F.....654, 668
G776 Dashiell, Stephen F. or S. Frank 655, 668
G906 Dashiell, Stephen F..... 676
G831 Dashiell, Stephen W...668, 676
J506 Dashiell, Susanna..... 622
G823 Dashiell, Talmadge 667
G201 Dashiell, Thomas.....581, 586
G402 Dashiell, Thomas.....594, 612
T441 Dashiell, Thomas..... 622
T451 Dashiell, Thomas 600
G521 Dashiell, Thomas B....623, 631
G713 Dashiell, Thomas B....647, 660
G627 Dashiell, Thomas G. or T. Grayson 631, 647
G714 Dashiell, Thomas G....647, 660
G815 Dashiell, Thomas I....662, 673
G775 Dashiell, Theodosia B..655, 668
G702 Dashiell, Virginia.....642, 658
G650 Dashiell, Wesley A.....639, 654
G717 Dashiell, Wilhelmina...648, 661
G205 Dashiell, William..581, 582, 590
G318 Dashiell, William.....590, 607
G432 Dashiell, William.....608, 626
G513 Dashiell, William.....621, 629
G709 Dashiell, William 644, 660
G807 Dashiell, William.....660, 672
G826b Dashiell, William.....667, 674
G625 Dashiell, William B....636, 647
G738 Dashiell, William C....652, 664
G769 Dashiell, William D....654, 667
G652 Dashiell, William F....639, 655
G830 Dashiell, William F....668, 676
G614 Dashiell, William H....636, 644
G706 Dashiell, William H....643, 659
G518 Dashiell, William J....623, 630
G543 Dashiell, William J....626, 639
G608 Dashiell, William O....630, 642
G754 Dashiell, William P....652, 665
G712 Dashiell, William S....647, 660
G647 Dashiell, William T....635, 652
G757 Dashiell, William T....653, 665
Dashiell's Purchase..... 592
Dashiell Purches..... 590
Dashiell's Regulation..... 638
Davis, Edward W..... 599
Day, Daniel..... 591
Dayton, Cora..... 653
Dayton, Millard F..... 666
Dearth, Lucy..... 661
Denson, Isaac..... 620
Denwood, Priscilla..... 598

PAGE
Disharoon, Doris 674
Dolan, Josephine A..... 663
Dolby, John D..... 666
Donoho, Nancy..... 621
Dorsey, John..... 601
Dougherty, John W..... 639
Driscoll, Aaron..... 598
Dunaway, Booker..... 662
Dunaway, Dora D..... 662
Dunaway, Helen B. 662

E

Eastland, Gertrude..... 616
Eggleston, Frances H..... 646
Eggleston, Juliet F..... 646
Eggleston, Richard G..... 646
Eggleston, Robert W..... 646
Eggleston, Ruth 646
Elliott, Miss 652
Elzey, Arnold..... 603
Ennells, A. S..... 603
Evans, Anne R..... 649
Evans, John..... 583
Evans, Rebecca 613

F

Farrant, Angelica..... 658
Farrant, Francis..... 658
Farrant, Mary E. O..... 658
Felts, Helen A..... 618
Felts, James M..... 618
Felts, Mr. 618
Felts, Sarah..... 618
Fery, Marsh 584
Fisher, William M..... 661
Ford, William J..... 650
Fountaine, Marcey 608
Fountaine, Mary..... 608
Foxwell, Hayes..... 668
Foxwell, Mr..... 635

G

Gage, John P..... 662
Gage, Louise..... 662
Gilliss, Elizabeth..... 608
Gilliss, Jane..... 597
Gilliss, Nelly 598
Gilliss, Thomas..... 598
Gilmer, Mattie.....644, 672
Gilmer, Mattie C..... 644
Gist, William H..... 662
Good Luck.....588, 591
Gotten, Henry..... 618
Gotten, Julia..... 618
Gotten, Mabel D. 619
Gotten, Mr..... 618

PAGE
Gotten, Nicholas 619
Graham, Andrew..... 636
Graham, Jane..... 636
Graham, John..... 636
Grandfathers Cave..... 598
Grant, Cornelius B..... 650
Grant, Ella E..... 650
Grant, John..... 650
Grant, Joseph W..... 650
Grayson, Commodore..... 606
Grayson, Mary 622
Grayson, Richard..... 622
Green Hill Church..... 598
Grider, Elmore S..... 616
Grider Elvira L..... 615
Grider, Inez..... 615
Grider, John H.....615, 616
Grider, Laura..... 616
Grider, Lucie S..... 616
Grider, Sarah W..... 616
Griffith, Mary E..... 659
Groscup, William H..... 654

H

Hammett, Ann R. 662
Hammett, Aronia R..... 662
Hammett, Dashiell..... 663
Hammett, Josephine R..... 663
Hammett, Mary J..... 663
Hammett, Richard T..... 662
Hammett, Samuel B..... 662
Hammett, Samuel D..... 663
Hancock, John..... 600
Handy, Ann..... 598
Handy, Ann H..... 625
Handy, George.....587, 598
Handy, Esther..... 586
Handy, Isaac..... 598
Handy, John.....586, 587, 589, 597
Handy, John H..... 625
Handy, Levin 597
Handy, Robert D..... 625
Handy, William W..... 625
Harrington, William..... 675
Harris, William..... 638
Harrison, James..... 619
Haste, Elizabeth 598
Hereford, Fannie.....636
Hereford, Mary A. B..... 636
Hinton, Mr..... 633
Hitch, Anne..... 597
Hitch, Joshua..... 597
Hitch, Mary 597
Holbrook, Jane..... 642
Holbrook, Jane L..... 642
Holbrook, John D..... 642

PAGE
Holland, Herbert A..... 675
Holland, Miss Joe..... 646
Hopkins, John T..... 654
Hopkins, Mary W..... 666
Horner, Elizabeth 635
Howard, Roy E..... 646
Hudson, Rachel..... 643
Hughes, Christopher..... 619
Hughes, George A..... 619
Hurt, Mary 612
Huston, Ann D..... 625
Huston, Dr. John..... 625
Huston, Sarah..... 605

I

Improvement 582, 584, 598
Ingraham, Frances G..... 647
Irwin, Elizabeth..... 662
Irwin, Thomas A..... 662

J

Jackson, Bessie..... 652
Jackson, Cora..... 652
Jackson, Effie..... 666
Jackson, Myrtle..... 652
Jackson, Norris..... 652
Jackson, Omer..... 652
Jackson, William F..... 652
Jenkins, Francis..... 584
Joffres, Caleb..... 629
Johns, Mary A..... 643
Johnson, Griffith L..... 672
Jones, Molly..... 623
Jones, Priscilla..... 604

K

Kelly, Ernest P..... 669
Killam, Isabella..... 604
Killam, John..... 604
Killam, Priscilla..... 624
King, Elvira S..... 617
King, Zachary T..... 617
King, Zadelle T. 617
Kirby, Robert..... 592

L

Lafayette, General..... 633
Lafayette, Grant to..... 634
Larmore, Miss..... 674
Lee, General..... 648
Leman, Alice B..... 616
Lenert, Mr.....
Leonard, Sarah A. 598
Lewis, Renie..... 676
Littleworth 584
Long Point..... 588

PAGE

Lovett, Benjamin B. 672
Lovett, Margaret A. 672
Low, George 589
Lowes, Benson B. 597
Lowes, Dorothy 597
Lowes, Elizabeth 597
Lowes, Esther 597
Lowes, Esther T. 597
Lowes, Henry 597
Lowes, Mary Ann 597
Lowes, Mary H. 597
Lowes, Tubman 597

M

Maddux, George 620
Madison, James 632
Mall, Grace 614
Mall, Joseph A. 614, 619
Mallory, Charles 658
Mallory, Fannie 658
Mallory, James 658
Mallory, William F. 658
Manlove, Mark 584
Marshall, Edward W. 615
Marshall, Elizabeth 599
Marshall, John D. 599
Marshall, Lucille 615
Marshall, Mary 599
Marshall, Sarah 599
Mason, Sedonia 653
Mason, Stephen 666
McClester, John 583
McClester, Sarah 604
McCobb, John 631
McCobb, Mary A. W. 631
McDorman, Edwin R. 669
McDorman, Margaret I. M. 669
McDorman, Mary F. 669
McDowell, James F. 616
McDowell, J. P. 616
McGee, Peter 637
McIntyre, Ruby B. 668
McRoberts, Nannie M. 615
MacVey, Beatrice 617
Meeches Hope 592
Mills, Levin 603
Minor, Landonia R. 660
Minor, Robert D. 660
Mitchell, George 581
Mitchell, Isabella 581
Mitchell, Priscilla 581
Moore, Henrietta W. E. 642
Moore, James 632
Moore, John 642
Moore, Martha J. 599
Morton, Augusta 616

PAGE

Mount Charles 602
Mount Ephraim 594
Muron, L. L. 618
Muron, Sallie S. 618

N

Nelson, Arnold D. 646
Nelson, Beverly E. 646
Nelson, Daniel D. 647
Nelson, Helen H. 646
Nelson, I. T. 646
Nelson, John L. 646
Nelson, John M. 646
Nelson, John P. 646
Nelson, Julia F. 646
Nelson, Juliet L. 646
Nelson, Lane B. 646
Nelson, Lily M. 646
Nelson, Marshall G. 646
Nelson, Mary D. 646
Nelson, Myrtis 646
Nelson, Thomas M. 646
Nelson, Weslein P. 646
Nelson, William T. 646
Nicholson, Charles 592
Nicholson, Elizabeth 592
Nicholson, George 582, 592
Nicholson, Isaac 595, 613
Nicholson, Joseph 592
Nicholson, Margaret ...582, 583, 592
Nicholson, Peggy 595
Nicholson, William 582, 592
Nutter, Charles 609

O

Oppenhimer, Ellen W. 673

P

Parker, Orelle 646
Parsons, Allison C. 629
Pharsalia 582, 584, 588, 591, 592
Phillips, James 638
Pittroff, Edward L. 662
Potton, Mr. 614
Powell, Ralph W. 674
Price, Emory A. 667
Price, Lillian G. 667
Priest, Julia 646

R

Recovery 582, 584, 594, 598
Redford, Cordelia 614
Redford, Mildred 614, 617
Redford, Worthington 614
Renshaw, Matilda 630
Renshaw, Priscilla 630

PAGE
Riall, George 639
Rider, John 620
Riggin, Amelia 652
Roberts, Paul (negro)..... 623
Robertson, John 609
Ross, Mary E..... 651
Royce, Harrison S..... 675
Runsell 592
Ruse, Elvira Ann..... 615
Rutledge, W. B..... 615

S

Sauer, Henrietta 616
Scott, Day 586, 592, 596
Scott, Julia E..... 666
Scroggin, Joseph 589
Sesman, Thomas 592
Shackleton, John 615
Shaw, Margaret 636
Shirman, Thomas 590
Shrieves, Etta F..... 668
Shrieves, Susie M..... 668
Simms, Mary E..... 665
Simpkins, Susie 666
Smith, Anne 650
Smith, Charles 650
Smith, Howard 650
Smith, Mamie 650
Smith, Richard G..... 650
Smith, William 642, 650
Sparrow, Katherine 647
Sparrow, Wilhelmina 647
Sparrow, William 647
Spence, James 603
Stanford, Eleanor M..... 599
Stanford, Henry L. D..... 599
Stanford, Isaac H. W..... 599
Stanford, Marian W..... 599
Stanford, Martha W..... 599
Stanford, William 598
Staples, Mr. 643
Starr, Ada 618
Starr, Addison 617
Starr, Annie M.....615, 619
Starr, Alice 617
Starr, Beatrice M. 617
Starr, Caroline 615
Starr, Charles 618
Starr, Charles A.....614, 617
Starr, Charles E..... 619
Starr, Dorothy 617
Starr, Dorothy Z..... 616
Starr, Edward 617
Starr, Edward A..... 615
Starr, Edward D. 617
Starr, Edward W..... 615

PAGE
Starr, Emma 618
Starr, Francis R.....615, 616
Starr, Francis W..... 616
Starr, George W..... 615
Starr, Henry W..... 619
Starr, Herbert 618
Starr, Hezekiah 615, 619
Starr, Rev. Homer.....601, 616
Starr, Homer G..... 616
Starr, Homer H. 616, 617
Starr, Homer P.....616
Starr, Homer W..... 616
Starr, Howard 618
Starr, John A. D..... 617
Starr, John B..... 615
Starr, Julia Ann.....614, 617
Starr, Lucy E. C..... 615
Starr, Lucy M..... 616
Starr, Mary 617
Starr, Mary E..... 616
Starr, Mildred L..... 619
Starr, Morton 616
Starr, Priscilla G..... 616
Starr, Rebecca 617
Starr, Richard F..... 616
Starr, Robert E..... 616
Starr, Sallie D..... 618
Starr, Sarah L..... 616
Starr, Suella 615
Starr, William 617
Starr, William L..... 616
Starr, Worthington 618
Stephenson, Catharine 598
Stewart, William 609
Stratton, Elizabeth R..... 617
Stratton, Emma 617
Stratton, Homer H..... 617
Stratton, Rembert L..... 617

T

Taylor, Ellen D..... 648
Taylor, Joseph P..... 648
Taylor, Malisse E..... 652
Thomas, James 666
Thomas, Wesley 654
Tirado, Allen L..... 617
Tirado, Elvie Z..... 617
Tirado, Thomas A..... 617
Tirado, Thomas V..... 617
Todd, Anne 598
Todd, George 598
Tolson, Robert J..... 617
Townsend, Jesse 620
Traband, Adeline M..... 659
Train, James 583
Tucker, Thomas J..... 633

PAGE

V

Vennables, Joseph 589
Venture Privilege 582, 584, 594
Vick, T. S..... 617
Vick, Julia 617
Vincent, James 635

W

Wailes, Ann 599
Wailes, Benjamin 598, 603
Wailes, Charles 600
Wailes, Daniel 596
Wailes, Ebenezer L..... 598
Wailes, Eleanor 598, 599, 604
Wailes, Elizabeth 600
Wailes, Esther 600
Wailes, Eunice 588
Wailes, Isaac H..... 599
Wailes, John 588, 598
Wailes, Joseph 598
Wailes, Leah 598
Wailes, Leonard 598
Wailes, Mary Hast..... 600
Wailes, M. Victoria..... 598
Wailes, Nelly 599, 604
Wailes, William H..... 598
Walker, Helen 662
Waller, Marian F..... 599
Waller, William 599
Warner, Edward P..... 648
Warner, Effie 648
Warner, Ellen 648
Washington, Gen. George..... 600
Webb, Alice 617
Webb, Frederick 617
Weber, Elizabeth A..... 652
Welborn, Maud 618
Weston, Sarah 631
Wheeldon, Beavin 596
White, Asa 639, 654

PAGE

White, Anne 675
White, A. T..... 675
White, Elizabeth 639
White, Emily T..... 675
White, John 584
White, Lester C..... 668
White, Margaret 639
White, Mary P..... 668
Whittington, Louthey 584
Whitty, Richard 584
Will of Charles Dashiell..... 602
Will of Charles Dashiell..... 620
Will of Daniel Dashiell..... 638
Will of Elizabeth A. Dashiell.... 653
Will of George Dashiell..... 582
Will of Isabella Dashiell..... 605
Will of Mitchell Dashiell..... 588
Will of Mitchell Dashiell..... 594
Will of Polly Dashiell..... 607
Will of Robert Dashiell..... 586
Will of William Dashiell..... 590
Will of William Dashiell..... 608
Williams, J. 606
Williamson, Eva 646
Williamson, Prudence 628
Willson, Mr. 633
Willson, Sarah 631
Wilson, David 592, 596
Wilson, Esther 594, 595
Wilson, Ephraim 594, 596, 613
Wilson, George Dashiell.....594, 613
Wilson, John 591
Winright, Ware 639
Wolf Pitt Ridge 594, 596
Wood, Sarah E..... 615

Y

Years Land 592
Young, Frank 663

INDEX NUMBERS OF THE DESCENDANTS OF (G-1) GEORGE DASHIELL, SON OF JAMES DASHIELL AND ANN.

Head of Family.			Children.									
J		James	G-1									
G	1	George	201	202	203	204	205	206				
G	201	Thomas	301	302								
G	202	Robert	303	304	305							
G	204	Mitchell	306	307	308	309	310	311	312	313		
G	205	William	314	315	316	317	318					
G	301	Mitchell	401	402	403	404	405	406	407	408	409	410
G	308	Benjamin	411	411a	411b	411c						
G	309	Charles	412	413	414	415	416	417				
G	310	George	418	418a	419	420	421	422	423			
G	311	Robert	424	425	426	427						
G	318	William	428	429	430	431	432					
G	404	Mitchell	501	502								
G	411	Richard	503	504	505							
G	412	James	506	507	508							
G	413	Charles	509									
G	415	Chapman	512	513	514	515	516					
G	419	Robert	517	518	519	520	521	522	523	524	525	
G	421	George	526	527	528	529	530	531	532	533		
G	423	John	533a	533b	533c	533d						
G	424	Peter	534	535	536	537	538	539	540			
G	428	James	541	542	543							
G	429	Nicholas	544									
G	501	Robert	601	602	603							
G	506	George	604	605								
G	518	William	608									
G	519	Robert	609	610	611							
G	521	Thomas B.	627									
G	525	George W.	628	629								
G	527	James	630	631	632	633	634	635	636	637	638	639
G	529	Samuel	640	641	642	643	644	645	646	647		
G	533a	Daniel	612	613	614	615	616	617	618	619	620	621
			622	623	624	625	626					
G	543	William	648	649	650	651	652					
G	604	James	701	702	703	704						
G	608	William O.	705	705a	706	707	708					
G	614	William H.	709	710	711							
G	627	Thomas G.	(T. Grayson)									
			712	713	714	715	716	716a	717			
			718	719	720	721	722					
G	635	John V.	723	724								
G	638	Charles E.	725	726	727							

	Head of Family.		Children.									
G	639	Richard H.	728	729	730	731	732					
G	640	George S.	733	734	735	736	737					
G	645	Samuel T.	738	739								
G	647	William	750	751	752	753	754	755				
G	648	Edgar J.	756	757	758	759	760	761	762	763	764	765
			766	767								
G	651	Peter	768	769	770	771	772	773	774	775		
G	652	William	776	777	778	779						
G	701	Charles	801	802	803							
G	707	John H.	804	805	806							
G	709	William	807	808								
G	712	William S.	809	810								
G	716	John P.	811									
G	718	Grayson F.	812	813	814							
G	722	Edward L.	815	816								
G	726	Elmer E.	817									
G	756	Edgar J. L.	818	819								
G	758	Cadmus	820									
G	762	Joseph C.	821									
G	766	Hampden	822	823								
G	768	Joseph G.	824	825								
G	769	William D.	826	826a	826b	826c						
G	770	Charles M.	826d									
G	776	Stephen F.	827	828	829	830	831					
G	810	Randolph G.	901	902								
G	827	Harry C	903	904								
G	830	William F.	905	906								

CHART (G).

DESCENDANTS OF (G-1)—GEORGE DASHIELL, SON OF JAMES DASHIELL AND ANN. FAMILY HEADS, MALE LINE.

(G-1)—George Dashiell and Priscilla.

- Thomas..... Mitchell..... Mitchell..... Robert.....
- Robert.....
- Mitchell.....
  - Benjamin... Richard.....
  - Charles.....
    - James..... George..... James..... Charles C... (Mary C.)
    - Charles.....
    - Chapman...
  - George.....
    - Robert.....
      - William..... William..... William O...
        - William H.
        - John H.
      - Robert.....
      - Thomas B... T. Grayson..
        - William S... R. Grayson
        - J. Parker...
        - Grayson F...
        - Edward L...
      - George W...
    - George.....
      - James.....
        - John V.....
        - Charles E... Elmer E..... Elmer
        - Richard H..
      - Samuel.....
        - George S....
        - Samuel T...
        - William.....
    - John..... Daniel..... William H... William.....
  - Robert..... Peter.....
- William.....
  - William..... of Tipqueen
    - James..... William.....
      - Edgar J.....
        - Edgar J. L..
        - Cadmus.....
        - Joseph C.... James S.
        - Hampden...
      - Peter.....
        - Joseph G....
        - William D... J. Roland
      - William F.. S. Frank....
        - Harry C.
        - Wm. F.
        - S. Warfield
    - Nicholas....

DASHIELL FAMILY RECORDS

PART No. 5

CONTENTS

PART No. 5

Robert Dashiell, the fourth son of James Dashiell and Ann, and his descendants.

CHAPTER I

Page

Record of Robert Dashiell, marriage, children, will, deeds, etc., first generation 691

CHAPTER II

Descendants of Robert Dashiell, second generation 697

CHAPTER III

Descendants of Robert Dashiell, third generation 713

CHAPTER IV

Descendants of Robert Dashiell, fourth generation 719

CHAPTER V

Descendants of Robert Dashiell, fifth generation 725

CHAPTER VI

Descendants of Robert Dashiell, sixth generation 729

CHAPTER VII

Descendants of Robert Dashiell, seventh generation 733

CHAPTER VIII

Descendants of Robert Dashiell, eighth generation 735

CHAPTER IX

Descendants of Robert Dashiell, ninth generation 739

INDEX

Index for Part 5, including a table of the index numbers of the descendants of Robert Dashiell, and Chart R 741

PART No. 5

CHAPTER I

ROBERT DASHIELL, and his Descendants

FIRST GENERATION

ROBERT DASHIELL, GENTLEMAN.

(R-1)—Robert Dashiell, son of James Dashiell and Anne.

Born September 22, 1677, at Tipqueen (Wetipquin), Somerset County, Maryland.

Died 1718, at Johnsons Lott, Somerset County, Maryland.

Married, Sarah Haste, daughter of Daniel Haste and Sarah Rodgers (Daniel Haste married Sarah Rodgers August 2, 1680; she afterwards married Capell King and was his second wife).

Born June 19, 1684, in Somerset County.

Issue:

201—Elizqbeth.
202—Hast.
203—Robert.
204—James.
205—Mathias.
206—William.
207—Rebecca.

BIRTH RECORD.

"Robert Dashiell the Sonne of James Dashiell, was borne of Anne his wife at Tipqueen the 22nd day of September A. D. one thousand Six hundred Seventy Seven." Liber IKL. Somerset County.

WILL OF ROBERT DASHIELL.

IN THE NAME OF GOD AMEN that fifteenth day of January in the Year of Our Lord One thousand seven hundred and Seventeen eighteen I Robert Dashiell of Someset County in the Province of Maryland being very weak in body but in perfect mind and memory thanks be to God therefore calling to mind ye. Mortality of my body and knowing that is it appointed for all Men once to die doe make ordain and appoint this my last Will and Testament that is to Say principally & first I give and recommend my Soul into the hands of Almighty God that gave it me and my body I commend to Ye. Earth from whence it came to be buried in a Christian like and decent manner at ye. discretion of my Executrix nothing doubting but at ye. general Resurrection through ye. Meritorious death and passion of our blessed Saviour Jesus Christ I shall receive ye. same again by the Mighty power of God and as touching such Worldly Estate where with it hath pleased Almighty God to bless me with in this life I give and dispose of in manner and form following vizt. Imprs. it is my Will that my debts and funeral charges be paid and discharged. ITEM I give and bequeath unto my Eldest Son Hast Dashiell my now dwelling Plantation being three hundred Acres called Johnsons Lott and likewise fifty Acres called Green Ridge as by Pattents will more largely appear to him and his heirs forever. ITEM I give and bequeath unto my eldest Son Hast Dashiell a Negro garl called Jane. ITEM I give and bequeath to my two Sons Robert Dashiell and James Dashiell a tract of land called Longhill lying on the North side of Tipkin Creek containing three hundred Acres to be divided as followeth that is to Say my Son Robert Dashiell to have ye. upper part of ye, said tract wch. is ye. now Dwelling Plantation where Elizabeth Collier now lives from ye, dancing branch upwards and my Son James Dashiell to have ye. lower part of ye. sd. tract called Longhill from ye. dancing branch to ye. middle of ye. back or head Line to them and their heirs for ever to be divide according to this my Will. ITEM I give and bequeath to my Son Robert Dashiell one Negro Man called Tite to him and his heirs for ever. ITEM I give and bequeath——————————————negro girl called Franck and her encrease to him and his heirs forever. ITEM I give and bequeath to my son Mathias Dashiell one tract of land called Gordons Delight containing One hundred Acres to him and his heirs for ever. I give to my Son Mathais Dashiell one Negro named Mingo to him and his heirs for ever. ITEM I give and bequeath to my Son William Dashiell one Negro girl called Sibb & her increase to him and his heirs forever. ITEM I give and bequeath to my two Sons Mathais Dashiell & William Dashiell one Negro Woman called Bess & her increase equally to be divided between them when William Dashiell my Son shall arrive at ye. age of Sixteen years to them and their heirs for ever. ITEM it is my Will that my Son Hast Dashiell do pay to my Son William Dashiell two thousand pounds of good clean Tobacco in Casque when ye. sd. Wm. shall arrive at ye. age of Eighteen year old. ITEM it is my will that my Son Robert Dashiell do pay to my Son William Dashiell two thousand pounds of good clean Tobacco in Casque when ye. sd. Wm. shall arrive at ye. age of Eighteen Years old. ITEM I give and bequeath to my

daughter Elizabeth Dashiell one Negro boy called Sambo to her and her heirs for ever. ITEM I give to her and her heirs for ever. ITEM I give and bequeath to my daughter Rebecah Dashiell one Negro boy called Batt to her and her heirs for ever and I leave to my sd. daughter Rebecah five pounds Currency to be paid in Cash and one feather Bed wth. furniture that is to say Rugg Blankets & Sheets Bolster & Curtains. Lastly I Give and bequeath unto my well beloved wife Sarah Dashiell three Negroes (Viz.) Leter, Grace & Major & a third part of all my principal Estate after my debts & Legacies are paid and the other two thirds to be equally divided mongst my Children in quality and qualtity. And I do leave my Son Hast Dashiell at age at Eighteen years old and my brother Thomas Dashiell his overseer or guardian till that age; My son Robert Dashiell to be at age of Sixteen years old & my brother George Dashiell his overseer or guardian till that age; my son James Dashiell to be at the age of Eighteen years old and my Cozn. James Dashiell to be his overseer or gardian till that age; my son Mathias Dashiell to be at age at Eighteen years old and my Cozn. George Dashiell to be his overseer or Gardian till that age My son William Dashiell to be at age at Eighteen years old and Mr. John Irving to be his overseer or Guardian till that age; in case of Mortality of my Executrix the several overseers or guardians of these my several sons aforsd. are to take them and their Estates into their care and keeping or if my Executrix intermarry with a man that doe abuse my said sons afsd. that then it Shall be ye. election of ye. overseers whether they will move them or know not moving them in ye. time of her Widowhood; and I require you and every one of you my said Trustees to see that my Children be Educated according to their Estates and brought up in ye. faith they were baptized in. And I do like wise Constitute made and ordain my well beloved Wife Sarah Dashiell to be my whole and sole Executrix of this my Last Will and testament and I do utterly revoke disallow & disannull all and every other former Wills testaments and Legacies bequeathed ratifying and confirming this and no other to be my last will and testament In Witness whereof I have hereunto sett my hand and Seal the day and Year above written.

Signed Sealed Published Pronounced Robt. Dashiell (SEAL)
& Declared by ye, said Robert Dashiell
to be his last Will and Testament in the presents of Us
ye Subscribers Vizt.—
William Bound, Alexr. Carlyle, George Dashiell.

Somerset County Ss. Memorandum that this day (Viz) ye. 16th. of July 1718, before Administration granted Mrs. Sarah Dashiell Executrix of the last Will & Testament of Mr. Robert Dashiell late of ye. said County did wholy revoke ye. within mentioned Will in every respect relating to her Self & flyeth to her thirds As Witness my hand ye. day & Year above Written.

Sam. Hopkins Dpt. Comsy.

MEMORANDUM that this day Viz ye. day of August 1718 came before me ye. above named William Bound Alexander Carlile in their proper persons and made oath upon ye. Holy Evangelist that they saw the Testator Sign & declare the above instrument as his last Will & Testament & that he published

pronounced & declared ye. same so to be and that at ye. time of his so doing he was of sound and perfect mind & memory to the best of their knowledge.
Recorded in Lib. W.B.No. 6 fol 666.— Testes Sa. Hopkins Dpt. Comr.
Recorded in Liber E B No. 9, folios 26 & 27.—
Examined. Reg. Esme Bayly, Regr. W.S.C.

WILL OF DANIEL HASTE.

DANIEL HASTE, of Wiccocomoco, Somerset County, Md. His Will dated 21st. November 1701.
MENTIONS:—
"To my Eldest Daughter Sarah and heirs, 300 Acres called "Johnsons Lot", and fifty Acres called "Greenwich."
To my young daughter Elizabeth and heirs one hundred & fifty acres called "Jositer," one hundred acres called "Tourtin" and fifty acres, "Might Have Had More."
To my grandchild Hastie Dashiell, personality.
The Daughters Sarah and Elizabeth, aforesaid, to be joint Ex'txs and residuary legatees of estate, real and personal."
Test:— Jno. Cothery, William Langsdau.

DEEDS.

Thomas Gordon, Planter, Deed to Robert Dashiell, Gentleman.
Gordons Delight; January 11, 1713, 100 Acres lying back in the woods at the head of a branch issuing out of a broad Creek called Tussacky Branch.
Robert Dashieli and Sarah his wife; Benjamin Wailes and Elizabeth his wife; Deed to Mitchell Dishroon. July11,1714/4, Tract of land called Second Purchase, 300 Acres, which was patented by Daniel Hast July 15, 1695, lying on the South side of Wiccocomoco River etc., Daniel Hast by his wife dated January 24, 1701, bequeathed it to his daughters Sarah and Elizabeth who married Robert Dashiell and Benjamin Wailes, respectfully.

Sarah Dashiell, widow of Robert Dashiell, Deed of Gift to Hast Dashiell, son of said Sarah. February 6, 1718, To all Christian people, know ye that I Sarah Dashiell, widow and relict of Robert Dashiell, for love etc; I bare for my Son Hast Dashiell of same County do give to him and his heirs and such part of my dwelling Plantation called Johnsons Lot as he may Cultivate and occupy during my natural life and after my death absolutely to have and enjoy the whole of my plantation, and to receive his right and heirs etc; provided my Son Hast shall at the request of my two Sons Robert and James Dashiell or either of them make over and convey his right in a plantation called Long Hill, to my two Sons Robert and James Dashiell, that is to say—such a part as was divided to them in the last will of their Deceased Father dated 5th June 1717, otherwise the said deed of gift to be of no efect.
Wit: John McClester; Benj. Wailes.

CHAPTER II.

Descendants of ROBERT DASHIELL.

SECOND GENERATION.

(R-201)—Elizabeth Dashiell, daughter of Robert Dashiell and Sarah Haste.

Born 1702, in Somerset County, Maryland.

Died 1748.

Married, 1722, Ebenezer Handy; Col. Colonial Wars; son of Samuel Handy and Mary Sewell.

Born 1697, in Somerset County, Maryland.

Died January 1735-6, in Somerset County, Maryland. Will.

Will dated December 2, 1735, proved January 1735/6, mentions "Son Benjamin to have 300 acres Rum Ridge and 350 acres Handys Security; son in Care of my brother Isaac Handy., son Robert 300 acres Handys Beginning, son and estate in Care of my friend Matthias Dashiell; my daughter Mary Elizabeth, son John, and young daughter Mary, personalty; Mary Elizabeth in Care of her aunt Rebecca Stewart till she arrives at age of 16; my wife Betty, My five children, Benjamin, Robert, Mary Elizabeth, John and Mary.
Test; George Dashiell, John Caldwell, Jr., Levin Disharoon. January 21, 1735/6, wife Betty claims her thirds, both real and personal."

Will Book 21-496, Annapolis.

Administration, Ebenezer Handy, Somerset County. Inventory, June 6, 1736. amount £ 595.15.11¼ personal. John Handy signed as nearest of kin and creditor. Isaac Handy ye nearest of kin. Came Betty Handy, Executrix, under the will and made oath as to the account.

Administration Book 21-381, Annapolis.

Issue—5:

1. Benjamin Handy; Major, Colonial Wars; born 1724; died May 1, 1764; married August 3, 1748, Elizabeth Martin, born March 21, 1730; died January 15, 1787; daughter of Col. James Martin. Benjamin Handy was the God Son of his uncle (R-202) Hast Dashiell, who in his Will 1729, willed him "to have one year's schooling, another uncle, (R-205) Matthias Dashiell in his Will mentions, "I give and bequeath unto Benjamin Handy my Holster Caps with Silver fringe together with the Pistols."

   Issue—7:

   1. Benjamin Handy, born May 24, 1749; died February 20, 1774.
   2. James Handy; Major; born November 20, 1750; died intestate December 14, 1802. Worcester County, Maryland.
   3. Levin Handy; Colonel; born August 20, 1754; died June 5, 1799; married February 24, 1785, Nancy Wilson, born March

18, 1769; died April 25, 1817, at Snow Hill, Worcester County, Maryland.

4. George Handy; Captain; born November 23, 1756; died July 19, 1820; married twice, first marriage to Martha Glasgow; second marriage to (T-427) Eleanor Matilda Dashiell.
5. Matthias Handy, born September 24, 1758; died June 15, 1803.
6. William Handy, born March 12, 1760; died July 30, 1766.
7. Dolly Handy, born September 11, 1763; died September 11, 1765.

2. Robert Handy, born 1726; died September 16, 1765, Will proved October 18, 1765, Worcester County, Maryland, "To my son Ebenezer Handy, 200 acres of land, which is part of the land my father Ebenezer Handy bought of Thomas Cox Senior, which includes my dwelling house; my son Robert Handy 100 acres in Worcester County, which my father bought of said Cox; my daughter Betty Handy, a good Horse and Saddle to be paid at age of 16 years; my wife Ann Handy to have use of both real and personal estate during natural life a widow, wife Ann to be Executrix; my three children vizt; Ebenezer, Betty and Robert Handy."

   In the 1735 Will of his father Ebenezer Handy, "My son Robert Handy in the care of my friend (R-205) Matthias Dashiell (an uncle of Robert). Matthias Dashiell in his Will dated 1744-5, "I give and bequeath one Ring weighing thirteen shillings to Robert Handy."

   Married, about 1749, to Ann (Dashiell). Note: Dr. Stanford E. Chaille in 1902 wrote that the wife of Robert Handy was Ann Dashiell, sister of Captain Robert Dashiell (G-311); the compiler has not been able to place this Ann, by records.

   Issue—3:

   1. Ebenezer Handy; Lieut. Col. Rev. War; born about 1750; married about 1773 to Elizabeth Denwood, daughter of George Denwood and Mary Lindow.

      Commissioned Lieut. Col. in the Wicomico Battalion of Militia in Worcester County, Maryland. Md. Arch. Vol. 45,225.

      Council of Maryland, May 27, 1778, Commission issued to

Ebenezer Handy, appointed a Judge of the Court of Appeals for Worcester County. Md. Arch. Vol. 21,112.

Issue:

1. Ann Handy, born 1775; died December 1, 1814; married William Chaille, son of Col. Peter Chaille and Comfort Houston.

   Issue:

   1. William Hamilton Chaille, born March 8, 1799, in Stepney Parish, Somerset County, Maryland; died 1836, in Natchez, Mississippi. Migrated in 1819 to Natchez. Married on a visit in Maryland 1828, to Mary Eunice Priscilla Stanford, born November 19, 1804, died 1844, daughter of Dr. Clement Stanford of Vienna, Maryland, and his wife (T-460) Anne Dashiell.

      Issue one only:

      1. Stanford E. Chaille, M.D., born 1830, and living in 1902, at Tulane, Uni. of Louisianna, Medical Department, New Orleans. Graduate in 1851, Harvard Uni., Cambridge, Mass.

2. Polly Handy, born about 1777; married April 5, 1796, to (T-457) John Dashiell, born April 4, 1769; died 1825, son of John Dashiell and Elizabeth Killet.

   Issue, see pages 358 and 408.

3. Elizabeth Handy, born 1787, died February 18, 1842; married three times, first marriage May 30, 1807, Perigrine Leatherbury, born January 18, 1776, in Stepney Parish, Somerset Parish, Somerset County, Maryland; died 1811, in Maryland; son of Thomas Leatherbury and Ann Taylor. Graduate from the Philadelphia Medical College. After the death of Dr. Perigrine Leatherbury and son Thomas, the widow secondly married May 12, 1812, to Henry Parsons in Somerset County, Maryland. After her second husband's death she moved to Natchez, Mississippi, about 1823; where she married the third time to James J. Rowan, they having two sons. She died at her residence Hawthorne Plantation in Adams County, Mississippi. "License from the Probate Judge of Adams County; To

any Judge, Justice, lawfully authorized to Celebrate the Rites of Matrimony. You are hereby Licensed to Celebrate the Rights of Matrimony between James J. Rowan and Mrs. Elizabeth Parsons. And for so doing, this shall be your Warrant; dated this 29 July 1823. Marriage Bond dated 25 July 1823; The Condition of this Obligation is such, That whereas a marriage is shortly intended to be celebrated between the above J.J.Rowan and Elizabeth Parsons. Signed Jas. J. Rowan and L. Robitailu; witness Robert Swasby."

Issue by first marriage two:

1. THOMAS LEATHERBURY, born 1809, died an infant.
2. ELIZABETH LEATHERBURY, born April 30, 1811, in Salisbury, Maryland; died April 8, 1874, at the home of her son Dr. Peter Randolph on North Ben Plantation, Parish of Pointe Coupee, Louisiana, grave in Grace Church Cemetery, St. Francisville, Louisiana. Educated at the Academy of Grimshaws, in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; and at the Burrus Academy in Washington, Mississippi. Married twice, first marriage November 20, 1828, to Peter Randolph, Judge of the Circuit Court of Mississippi and who died soon after; issue one son:

   1. PETER RANDOLPH JR.

   Married secondly, June 4, 1833, Dr. Thomas Butler Percy, of Beechwood Plantation in the Parish of West Feliciana, Louisiana. She was a member of the Protestant Episcopal Church.

   Issue by this second marriage, seven:

   1. THOMAS BUTLER PERCY, unmarried.
   2. CLARENCE PERCY, married Annie Mathilda Hereford.

      Issue:

      1. JOHN HEREFORD PERCY, born 1870; married 1893, to Christine Dashiell Howell, born 1874, daughter of (T-651) Jane Percy Dashiell and Charles J. Howell. Issue five; see pages 434, 435, of these records.

3. James Rowan Percy, married Elizabeth Archer.
4. William Chaille Percy, married Sara Jenkins.
5. Robert Sargent Percy, married Clara Hamlin.
6. Elizabeth Rowena Percy, married Lewis Stirling Hereford.
7. Margaret Jane Percy, married Harry T. McGehee.

Note: The Percy family settled in what is now Wilkinson County, Mississippi, in 1776; this County adjoins the Louisiana State line.

2. Betty Handy, daughter of Robert Handy and Ann, born about 1752.
3. Robert Handy, Captain Rev. War, son of Robert Handy and Ann, born about 1754; died 1790, intestate, Ebenezer Handy was Administrator and Peter Chaille, Jr., and James R. Morris on the bond.
   Council of Maryland, August 30, 1777. Commission issued to Robert Handy, Captain of a Company in the Wicomico Battalion of Militia in Worcester County. Md. Arch. Vol. 16-351.

3. Mary Elizabeth Handy, daughter of Ebenezer Handy and Elizabeth Dashiell, born about 1728, in Somerset County, Maryland.
4. John Handy, son of Ebenezer Handy and Elizabeth Dashiell, born about 1730.
5. Mary Handy, daughter of Ebenezer Handy and Elizabeth Dashiell, born about 1732. In the Will 1735, of her father, he left her in the care of her aunt (R-207) Rebecca Stewart. (See Part 5, Chapter 2.) In 1748 she became the ward of (T-205) Mrs. Jane Dashiell Handy, wife of Captain John Handy, also her aunt. Married to Col. James Martin, and was the Grandmother of Dr. Henry Neill.

(R-202)—Hast Dashiell, son of Robert Dashiell and Sarah Haste.
Born 1704.
Died April 1730, in Somerset County, Maryland.
Unmarried.

WILL OF HAST DASHIELL.

IN THE NAME OF GOD AMEN; I Hast Dashiell of Somerset County in the Province of Maryland calling to mind the Mortality of mankind and knowing that it is ordained for all persons once to die doe make this my last Will and Testament as follows First and Principally I commit my soul to the hands of Almighty God who gave it me hoping for it's Salvation through the merrits of our blessed Redeemer Jesus Christ my body I commit to the Earth to be buried in a manner Decent according to the discretion of my Exes. hereafter named and my worldly Estate I dispose of as follows. I give and bequeath unto my Brother James Dashiell all my right of ye. land called Johnstons Lott to him and his heirs forever on Condition ye. same James Dashiell doth make a good right of the Land he holds at Wetipkin to his Brother Mathias Dashiell to him and his heirs forever in case ye. sd. James Dashiell doth not give and make over ye. same Land at Wetipkin to Mathias Dashiell then my Will is that Mathias Dashiell and his heirs forever Shall Inherit Johnstons Lott where my mother now lives, I give Sarah King Stuart my Negro wench Jane or the value to be paid her when she marry, by Mr. Alexr. Sturat or his Wife according to her appraisement I give to my Bro: James Dashiell all my Cloaths and my Gun I give Mathias & William Dashiell each a mourning Ring of Fifteen Shillings value to be paid by Exr. and LASTLY I constitute Nominate and appoint Alexr. Stuart to whom I leave ye. remainder of what I have to be Executor of this my Last Will and Testament hereby revoking and making null all & every former & other Will or Wills heretofore by me made.

IN WItness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and Seal this twelfth day of March Anno Dom. One thousand seven hundred & twenty nine.

Hast Dashiell (SEAL)

Signed Sealed published & declared to be his
last Will and Testament in presence of us who did
in the Testators presence at his request subscribe the same as
Witnesses. George Dashiell, Capell King, Joseph Wailes.

A CODICIL to the within Will made this fourteenth day of March 1729 which I request my Executor to observe and perform in manner folg. Viz. To Leave that my Godson Benja. Handy son of Ebenr. Handy have one years Schooling Likewise Daniel Wailes and John Wailes Sons of Joseph Wailes to have one year Schooling And Ann Dashiell Daughter of Mitchell Dashiell to have one years Schooling to be given them severally if they live to ye. Age of twelve year old and not any other Satisfaction in lieu thereof Witness my hand and Seal ye. day & Year afsd. Hast Dashiell (SEAL)

Signed Sealed published and declared in presents of us who he desired to subscribe as Evidences.

Geo: Dashiell Capell King Joseph Wailes.

May ye. 8th. 1730 Then came George Dashiell, Capell King & Joseph Wailes subscribing Evidences to ye. above Will and made Oath on the Holy Evangelist of Almighty God that they see ye. within named Hast Dashiell ye. Testator

Sign & Seal ye. within Instrument as his last Will & Testament and that they heard him publish & Declare ye. same so to be & that at ye. time od his so doing he was of sound disposing mind & memory to ye. best of their knowledge. Sworn before mw ye. Day & Year above.

David Wilson Depty. Comsy. of Somt. County.

Record in Liber C. C. No. 3 fol 71 Jno. Gibson Regr.

Record in Liber E B No. 9 folio 134 & 135.

Test Esme Bayly Regr. W.S.C.

(R-203)—ROBERT DASHIELL, son of Robert Dashiell and Sarah Haste.
Born 1706.
Died August, 1725, in Somerset County, Maryland.
Unmarried.

WILL OF ROBERT DASHIELL.

IN THE NAME OF GOD AMEN; August ye. 13th. Anno Dom. 1724 I Robert Dashiell of Somerset County and province of Maryland, being sick and weak of body but of perfect mind and memory thanks be to God therefore yet calling to mind the Mortality of the Body and knowing that it is appointed that all men once must die, and being well assured of the Resurrection to eternal life doe first give and commit my Soul to ye. hands of Almighty God that first give it to me and my Body to be decently buried according to the discretion of my Executrix and as to such Worldly Goods as it hath been please God to bless me with I leave as followeth Viz first that my just debts and funeral charges be paid and discharged and in due time ITEM I give and bequeath to my well beloved Mother Sarah Dashiell my Negro Man called Tight— My Will is that Haste Dashiell have all my wearing Cloths and all such good I have to make in Cloaths at ye. time of my deaths.—ITEM I give my Brother James Dashiell my Gun and my Chest and What is in it. ITEM I give my Bro: Mathias Dashiell my horse Bridle and Sadle. ITEM I give and bequeath to my Bro: William Dashiell all ye, land I have at Tipqueen given me by my Father Robt. Dashiell Deceased if I have any right to dispose of the same to him and his heirs forever: ITEM I give my well beloved Mother all ye. rest of my Personal Estate not already give of whatsoever nature it is and doe Constitute and appoint my well beloved Mother Sarah Dashiell to be whole and sole Executrix of this my last Will and Testament by me made In Testimony hereof I have set my hand and fixt my Seal that day and year first above written.

Signed Sealed and Acknowledged before us

Geo. Dashiell—Signum Willm. Wheatly Robert Dashiell (SEAL)

Signum X Domanick Maglolin.

August ye. 18th. 1725 Came George Dashiell and Domanick Maglolin subscribing Evedences to the within Will who made Oath upon the holy Evangellist of Almighty God that they did see ye. within named Robert Dashiell the Testator Sign and Seal ye. within Instrument as his last Will and Testament and that

they heard him publish and Declare ye. same so to be & that at the time of his so doing he was of sound disposing mind & memory to the best of their knowledge Sworn before me the Day and Year above written
John Tunstall Depty. Comy. of Som. County.
Indorsed on the Original Recorded Libero. W B No. 1, fol 405.
Recorded in Liber E B No. 9 folio 102.
Examined. Test Esme Bayly Reg. W. S. C.

(R-204)—James Dashiell, son of Robert Dashiell and Sarah Haste.
Born 1708.
Died 1734, as stated in the will of his brother Mathias Dashiell.
Unmarried.

MATTHIAS DASHIELL, SHIPWRIGHT.

(R-205)—Matthias Dashiell, son of Robert Dashiell and Sarah Haste.
Born 1710.
Died March, 1744-45, in Somerset County, Maryland.
Never married.

WILL OF MATTHIAS DASHIELL.

In the name of God Amen the last Will & Testament of Mathias Dashiell as Touching his Worldly Estate which God hath been pleased to bless him with is as followeth 1st. that all my Just Debts be paid in due time and in the manner Species contracted for. 2dly. I give and bequeath to John Stuart Son of Rebeccah Stuart one hundred and fifty Acres of Land called Long Hill where his Mother now liveth to him and his heirs for ever 3dly. I give and bequeath to Capt. Caprill King one hundred Acres of Land called Gordens Delight to him and his Assigns for ever (for which I received a Horse and a Negro Boy Called Pollie 4thly. I give and bequeath to William Stuart my God-Son a Negroe Boy called Pellie and in case William Stuart die before he is at age to receive the same that then his Brothere & Sisters to have the Benefit of the sd. boy Equally divided amongst them 5th. I give and bequeath to Ann Stuart the Child of Rebeccah Stuart a Negro girl called Juda and her increase and in case the sd. Ann Stuart die before she shall be at age to receive the same that then the sd. negroe Girl and her increase shall come to Betty Stuart and her heirs for ever 6th. I give unto Thos. Joseph and Benjamin Dashiell the Sons of George Dashiell the Sum of Ten pounds to be equally divided amonst them 7thly. My Will is that Margaret Wales should have and Receive out of my Estate the sum of forty pounds in my moveable Goods together with the best feather Bed and Furniture in my house to hold and possess the same during her lifetime and at her decease to be returned to my Sister Rebaccah Stuarts Children and all the accounts of the sd. Margaret Wales that shall appear to be due to be paid her

without ———— the exact form of proving According to Law. 8thly. I give and bequeath to Sarah and Betty Stuart each of them a Cow and Calf 9thly I give and bequeath unto Benjamin Handy my Holster Caps with Silver fringe together with the pistols. 10th. I Give and bequeath one Ring weighing 13 shillings to Robert Handy 11th. I give unto George Duglass Lamer a part of James Dashiell Junr. Estate who died in year one thousand seven hundred and thirty four which is now in possession of Capt. Caprill King to the value of twenty or thirty pounds. 12th. I give and bequeath unto Betty Stuart Daughter of Rebeccah Stuart one Negroe boy Called Cesar to her and her heirs for ever and in case she should Die before she marrys that then the sd. Negroe shall come to her younger Brother William Stuart 13th. I give and bequeath to my Sister Rebecca Stuart one Gold Ring marked H.D. Lastly I give and bequeath to my loving Brother William Dashiell the remainder of my Estate in what manner so ever to him and his heirs for ever and do appoint the sd. William Dashiell Executor of this my Last Will and Testament revoking all other and former Wills by me made as Witness my hand and Seal this 23rd. Day of February Anno Dom. 1744/5.

Signed Sealed published & Declared to be his
Last Will & Testament in the presence of us Math Dashiell (SEAL)
Day Scott, Thomas Winder, Clement Dashiell.

March ye. 23d. 1744/45. Came Day Scott and Clement Dashiell Surviving evidences to this Will and made Oath on the Holy Evangelist of Almighty God that they saw the Testator Mathias Dashiell Sign and Seal and heard him publish pronounce and declare this Instrument of Writing to be his Last Will and Testament and that at the time of his so doing he was to the best of their apprahensions of sound and disposing mind memory and understanding and that they the said Day Scott and Clement Dashiell Subscribed this Will in the presence and at the Testators request And further yt. they saw the other Evidence Thomas Winder sign as an Evidence at the Testators request at the same time.

Sworn before Nehemiah King Depty. Comsy. of Somst. Coty.

Recorded in Liber D D No. 3, folio 97 Wm. Rogers Regr.
Recorded in Liber E B No. 9 folios 247 & 248.—
Test Esme Bayly Regr. W. S. C.

ACCOUNT.

Liber E. B. No.11, pages 231-3, Somerset County; account dated August 20, 1747, of William Dashiell, Executor of the Will of Matthias Dashiell, personal Estate amounting to £ 437.3.3, and full account given according to the Will.

DEED.

Capell King, Gent. Deed to Matthias Dashiell, Shipwright, "February 27, 1735; Whereas Capell King has a right to Johnsons Lott by intermarring with Sarah the Widow of Robert Dashiell, the elder, dec'd. consideration 5 ct.—Johnsons Lott formerly belonging to Daniel Hast lying on the East side of a small Creek called Jones Creek." Wit: Day Scott, Joseph Wailes, George Dashiell.

Capell King bill of Sale to Mathias Dashiell. September 13, 1736, Horse and negro boy, "that did formerly belong to James Dashiell, brother of Matthias Dashiell of whom I am administrator." Capell King received from Matthias Dashiell a piece of land called "Gordons Delight" for the return of ten £(Pounds).

Capell King and wife Deed to Matthias Dashiell; "December 19, 1743, especially for the love that Sarah King bears to her Son Matthias Dashiell, and in consideration that Matthias nor his heirs shall claim any right to the land where William Dashiell his brother now lives being 150 Acres part of "Long Hill" being the upper half of the same." Wit: George Dashiell, Day Scott, Clement Dashiell.

JOHNSONS ADDITION.

Patented March 18, 1748, Johnsons Addition, 274 acres, Matthias Dashiell; By virtue of a Warrant of Resurvey granted to Matthias Dashiell, dated October 18, 1743, to resurvey a tract of land called Johnsons Lott, containing 300 acres; I David Wilson have surveyed for said Matthias Dashiell, the aforesaid tract and find that there is out 23 acres etc; bounded etc; and secondly I have Resurveyed for aforesaid Matthias Dashiell the aforesaid tract and have made up some part of its deficiency, which said tract is now called Johnsons Addition, and is lying on the North side of Wicomico River at the mouth of a Creek called Jones Creek, bounded etc; and adjoins Johnsons Lott, Containing 274 acres; this March 1, 1744.

Matthias Dashiell was the guardian of his nephew Robert Handy.

WILLIAM DASHIELL, CLERK, COLONIAL WARS.

(R-206)—William Dashiell, son of Robert Dashiell and Sarah Haste.

Born 1712.

Died June, 1752, in Somerset County, Maryland.

Married, 1739, to Sarah Murray, widow of John Murray.

Died March, 1776, her will.

Issue:

301—Robert.

302—Hast.

303—Elizabeth.

304—Martha.

305—William Francis.

WILL OF WILLIAM DASHIELL.

MARCH 26th. ANNO DOM 1749

IN THE NAME OF GOD AMEN This Last Will and Testament of William Dashiell of Somerset County, Being Weak in body but of perfect mind and memory Thanks be to Almighty God and calling to mind the Uncertainty of human Life do think it proper to make this my Last Will and Testament In manner following—1st. That all my just debts be paid in due time and in the spaces contracted for 2ly. I give and bequeath to my Eldest Son Robert Dashiell my Dwelling Plantation where I now live called Johnstons Addition made out by a resurvey 274 Acres, With the Still & Handmill thereon & also a tract of Land and Marsh called Greenwitch adjoining thereto, to him and ye Lawfull heirs Begotten of his Body foe ever. 3dly. I give and bequeath unto my Second Son Hast Dashiell A Tract of Land Called Long Hill lying on Tipqueen Creek Containing one hundred & fifty Acres more or less to him and the Lawfull heirs Begotten of his body foe ever.—4thly. I give and bequeath to my well beloved Wife Sarah Dashiell those Negores Mingo Bess and I likewise leave my loving Wife the Use of a Negro Woman Called Sibb, but her increase to be equally divided between my two daughters Elizabeth Dashiell and Martha Dashiell at the age of Sixteen but in case they should Die ye Increase to be the right of my two Sons to be equally divided.—5ly. I give and bequeath unto my Son Robert Dashiell my Negro Boy Called Cuffey & if the said Robert Die before he arrives to the Years of Eighteen that then Said Negro shall be the right of his brother and Sisters Equally.—6th. I give and bequeath to my Son Hast Dashiell a Negro Boy Called Job and if the Said Haste Die before he arrives to the years of Eighteen that then Said Negro shall be the right of his Brother and Sisters Equally.—7th. I give and bequeath unto my Daughter Elizabeth Dashiell a Negro Girl called Grace and if the said Elizabeth die before she comes of Age to receive the Same her Brothers and Sister Lawfully begotten of my body to have the benefit of said Negro Girl Equally divided amongst them. 8thly. I give and bequeath to my Daughter Martha Dashiell a Negro Boy called Simon and if the said Martha Die before she comes of Age to receive ye same then her Sister & Brothers Lawfully begotten of my Body to have the benefit of Said Negro Simon Equally Divided amongst them. 9ly. I give to Phillip Murrah my Son-in-Law (Note:—Step-Son) ye third part of his fathers Estate which came by his mother, but if the said Phillip Murrah Die before he arrives to the years of twenty One ye said Estate to be Equally divided amongst my children. 10ly. I Give and bequeath unto my two Sons Robert Dashiell & Haste Dashiell a Negro fellow Called Peter Likewise a negro fellow Called Panny and a Negro Boy called Batt and if either Robert or Haste die before they arrive to the years of Eighteen yer survivor to be heir of said Negroes. 11ly. I give unto my Loving Wife my Riding Mare and ye Remainder after Legacies taken out to be Equally divided amongst my four Children after my Wifes thirds or the surviving part of them—LASTLY I appoint my Loving Wife my whole and sole Executrix of this my last Will and Testament disannulling and making void all other Wills and Testaments heretofore by me maid.

Signed Sealed & Declared to be my Last Will in the presence of George Dashiell, Daniel Wailes, Joes. Dashiell. William Dashiell (SEAL)
June the 17th. 1752 Came George Dashiell, Daniel Wailes and Jos. Dashiell Evidences to this Will and made oath on the Holy Evangels of Almighty God That they Saw the Testator William Dashiell sign and seal and heard him publish pronounce and declare this Instrument of Writing as his Last Will and Testament and that at the time of his so doing hw was to the best of their apprehensions of sound and disposing mind memory and understanding and that the said George Dashiell, Daniel Wailes and Joseph Dashiell subscribed as Evidences to this Will in the presents and at the request of the Testator.

Sworn to before Nehemiah King,
Depy. Com. of Som. Coty.

WILL OF SARAH DASHIELL.

IN THE NAME OF GOD AMEN, the last Will & Testament of Sarah Dashiell Late of Somerset County, being in Weak and Low Condition but in perfect sound mind & memory thanks be to Almighty God & calling to mind the uncertainty of human life think Proper to make this my last Will & Testament in the Manner & form followeth—First I give to my Beloved son Robert Dashiell one Negro man & wench the Names as followeth Mingon & Jane & five Silver table Spoons and six silver Tea Spoons & Tea Tongs & Half dozen puter plates.—
2dly. I give to my belov'd Daughter Elizabeth Stewart One Negro Boy named Naie & One Cow & Yearling:———
3dly. I give to beloved Son William Dashiell two Negro Wenches Namely Leah & Marey & One Negro Man Memmy & One Negro boy Ishmial & one Double Case of Drawers & one feather Bead & furniture & half a dozen Plates of Queens Cahiney & Eight puter plates.———
4ly. I give to my Grand Daughter Elizabeth Murray one Negro Girl named Violet & no other part of my Estate.———
5th. I give to my Grand Daughter Sarah Murray one Negro Girl Named Judah & no other part of my Estate.———
6ly. I give to my Grand Son Hast Handy Thirty five pounds in dollars at Seven Shillings & Sixpence to be paid by my son Robert Dashiell at my Gransons arising at the age of Eighteen years but in case of his death or leaving no issue then to my son Robert Dashiell. LASTLY, I nominate & appoint my beloved son Robert Dashiell Exr. of this my last will & Testament revoking and Disannulling all other Will made by me heretofore by me made as Witness my Hand and Seal this 30th. Day of May Anno Dom. one thousand Seven Hundred & Seventy Two.—

Signed Sealed & Delivd. in the presents of us.———
George Day Scott.
George Walter.

Sarah her x Mark Dashiell

March 20th. 1776 Then came Robert Dashiell and Made Oath that the within

Instrument of writing is the True and Whole will and Testament of Sarah Dashiell, Late of Somerset County deceased that hath come to his hands or possession, and that he doth not know of any other.

Certified Bef. Thos. Holbrook Depy. Commy of
Somerset County.

SOMERSET COUNTY SC. the 20th. Day of March 1776 Then came George Day Scott, one of the Subscribing Witnesses to the within Last Will and Testament of Sarah Dashiell Late of Somerset County deceased, and Made Oath on the Holy Evangels of Almighty God that he did see the Testator therein Named Sign and Seal this Will and that he heard her publish Pronounce and Declare the same to be her Last Will and Testament that at the time of her so doing she was to the best of their Apprehensions of Sound and Disposing Mind Memory and Understanding and that he Subscribed his Name as a Witness to this Will In the Presence and at the request of the Testator, and he also Made Oath that he did dee George Walter the other Subscribing Witness Sign his Name as a Witness to this Will In the presence of said Deceased.

Certified By Thos. Holbrook Depy. Commy. of Somerset County.

DEED.

Sarah Dashiell, widow; Deed to "My Son" William Francis Dashiell, Deed dated September 7, 1756. Somerset County, record.

COLONIAL WAR RECORD.

In a list of men under the command of Captain Day Scott, Somerset County Colonial Militia 1740-1748, William Dashiell, Clerk, is mentioned as belonging to the same. Md. Hist. Mag. vol. 6-185.

(R-207)—Rebecca Dashiell, daughter of Robert Dashiell and Sarah Haste.

Born 1714.

Died May 3, 1769, Stepney Parish, Somerset County, Maryland.

Married twice:

First marriage, 1733-4, to Alexander Stewart.

Issue—5:

1. John Stewart; Col. of the Salisbury Battalion, Commissioned July 1778; married his first cousin (R-303) Elizabeth Dashiell.
2. William Stewart; Ensign of Nanticoke Point Company of the Salisbury Battalion of Militia 1777-1780; born February 14, 1738; died September 6, 1808; married (T-319) Sarah Dashiell, for issue, see page 310 of these records.

3. Elizabeth Stewart; born 1734; married Daniel Wailes, son of Joseph Wales of Benjamin.
4. Rebecca Stewart; married James Makmorie.
5. Ann Stewart; married William Porter.

Second marriage, to (J-205) George Dashiell, Senior; no issue.

WILL OF REBECCA DASHIELL.

IN THE NAME OF GOD AMEN, I Rebecah Dashiell of Somerset County in the Province of Maryland, being sick and weak in Body but of perfect sound mind and memory thanks be to Almighty God and calling to mind the Uncertainty of human Life Doe think it proper to make this my last Will and Testament in manner and form a followeth First I give and bequeath unto my Son John Stewart one Negro man Penney & one negro man Ceaser But in case that my Son John Stewart should bring in this account against my Estate then my will is that Negro Ceaser Should be sold to pay his debt. Second I give and bequeath unto my Son William Stewart one Negro Wench Jeaney and my Silver Shoe Buckles and that my Son William Stewart should raise the Negro Child that is at the Wenches Breast till it comes to be five Years Old and then to be delivered up to my Grand Daughter Rebecah Porter.—3ly. I give and bequeath unto my Daughter Betty Wailes one negro man Jack. 4ly. I give and bequeath unto my three Grands Sons Namely James Porter, Haist Porter and Daniel Porter one Negro Man named Batt to be Equally between the three Grand Sons but that my Daughter Ann Porter to have the use of the said Negro Man during her natural Life. 5ly. I give and bequeath unto my Grand Daughter Rebecah Mackmorey five pounds and no more. 6ly. I give and bequeath unto my Grand Daughter Rebecah Porter one Negro Child a garle called Ebby and no Other part of my Estate.—7ly. I Give and Bequeath unto my Grand Daughter Ann Russell Five pounds and no other part of my Estate. 8ly. I give and bequeath unto Sarah Porter Twenty Shillings and no more. 9ly. My Will is that my Three Grand Sons Naimly James Porter,Haist Porter and Daniel Porter should have as much of my movable Estate as to make them Equal with my Son William Stewart & Betty Wailes and than after my Just Debts are paid then the remainder of my Estate to be Equaly Divided Between William Stewart & Betty Wailes & my three Grad Sons Namely James Porter Haist Porter & Daniel Porter—10th. LASTLY I do appoint my Son William Stewart Executor of this my last Will and Testament Revoking and Disannulling all other Wills heretofore by me made In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and fixed my seal this 24 Day of December 1768. Signes Sealed Publist and Pronounce by Rebecah Dashiell to be her Last Will & Testament.

John his x mark Shiles,	Major his x mark Shiles,	Rebecah her T mark Dashiell (SEAL)

On the Twenty Seventh Day of June one Thousand seven hundred and Sixty Nine came John Shiles and Major Shiles The Two Subscribing Witnesses and made Oath on the Holy Evangelis of Almighty God that they did see the Testator Rebecah Dashiell sign and Seal the foregoing Will and Testament and that at the time of her so doing she was to the best of each of their Apprehensions of a sound Disposing mind memory and Understanding and that at they Subscribed their Names as Witnesss. to the said Will in the Presence of the said.....------.....!------!————!------!------!

Sworn Before Thos. Holbrook Depy. Comy. of Somst.Coty.

On the 27th Day of June 1769 Came William Steuert Exctr. of Rebecah Dashiell and made Oath on the Holy Evangelis of Almighty God that the within Instrument of Writing is the true and only Will and Testament of Rebecah Dashiell Late of Somerset County Deceased and that he did not know or ever head of anynother.

Sworn before Thos. Holbrook Depy. Comy. of Somst.Coty.

CHAPTER III.

Descendants of ROBERT DASHIELL.

THIRD GENERATION.

CAPTAIN ROBERT DASHIELL, AMERICAN REVOLUTION.

(R-301)—Robert Dashiell, son of William and Sarah.
Born 1740.
Died January, 1789, in Stepney Parish, Somerset County, Maryland.
Married, Jane Lucas.
Issue:

401—Esther Lucas.
402—Matilda Lucas.
403—Jean Lucas.
404—Margaret Lucas.

WILL OF ROBERT DASHIELL.

IN THE NAME OF GOD AMEN! I, Robert Dashiell, Sr., of Somerset County being weak and low in health but of perfect sound mind and memory thanks be to Almighty God and calling to mind the uncertainty of human life, do think proper to make this my last Will and Testament in the manner and form following: First I give and bequeath unto my four Daughters namely Easther, Matilda Lucas, Jean Lucas and Maragaret Lucas Dashiell, all both Real and Personal Estate to be equally divided between my four Daughters I do hereby nominate and appoint my Brother William Dashiell and Thomas Waters Extrs. of this my last Will and testament disannuling and making void all other Wills and testaments heretofore by me made. In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and Seal this Twenty Sixth Day of December 1788.
Signed sealed and acknowledged
as his last will and testament before us the subscribers
William Stewart

Robert Walten, Faney her x mark Dashiell — Robert Dashiell (SEAL)

January the 26th day 1789 Then came William Francis Dashiell and Thomas Waters and made Oath upon the Holy Evangels of Almighty God that the Instrument of writing hereunto annexed is the true and whole last will and Testament of Robert Dashiell late of Somerset County Deceased that hath come to their hands or possession & that they do not know of any other.

Before Esme Bayly, Regr. W S C.

CHANCE.

Patent, December 12, 1785, Chance, 93½ Acres, to Robert Dashiell; By virtue of a special Warrant granted Robert Dashiell, Son of William of Somerset County, dated June 22,1773, to survey to Robert Dashiell 16 acres; By virtue of a

Common Warrant granted to Robert Dashiell son of William of Somerset County, December 4, 1773, to survey for said Robert Dashiell 100 acres; I Arnold Elzey have surveyed for said Robert Dashiell, that tract of land called Chance, lying on the North side of Wicomico River, bounded as follows, beginning at a Post, being a bounder of a tract surveyed for Daniel Wailes called Daniels Mistake Recified, and stands on the North side of a Creek called Jones Creek, and near unto the Dashiells Mall; thence etc., Containing 93½ acres, December 20, 1773.

CHERRY HILL.

Patent, August 24,1788, Cherry Hill, 7 acres, to Capt. Robert Dashiell; By virtue of a Special Warrant granted to Capt. Robert Dashiell, August 3, 1786, for 12 acres; I James Polk have surveyed for said Robert Dashiell, a tract called Cherry Hill, lying on the South side of Wicomico River within a mile of said Dashiells Mill, bounded etc., May 24, 1786.

AMERICAN REVOLUTION.

THE STATE OF MARYLAND to Robert Dashiell Esq. Greeting.

Be it known, That reposing especial Trust and Confidence in your Fidelity, Courage, good Conduct, and Attachment to the Liberties and Independence of America, you are by these Presents constituted and appointed Captain of Salisbury Company in the Salisbury Battalion of Militia in Somerset County. You are therefore carefully and diligently to discharge the Trust reposed in you, by disciplining all Officers and Soldiers under your Command; and they are hereby strictly enjoined and required to obey you as their Captain———and you are to observe and follow all such Orders and Directions as you shall from Time to Time receive, accordingly to the Laws and Constitution of this State, and the Rules and Regulation, which, under the Authority thereof, are or may be established. This Commission to be in Force until lawfully revoked.

Given at Balto Town this 22d Day of September Anno Domini 1777.

Th. Johnson.

Sir:—

I am Extreamly Sorry that the within Commission has not been Returned to you Some Time Since that Some Other Person might have been appointed as I Never Could with Pleasure Serve the Company I was last appointed to Command Being Convinced that A Majority of them wa——— ——————— which we Proffes. as I am Sencible not one third of them has Taken the Oath of Fidility and Support to this State. Therefore I resign this my Commission and Remain,

Febry 7th 1778, Your O.b.t. Serv.

To Coll. Geo. Day Scott. Robert Dashiell.

Note; After serving as Captain in this Company, and finding conditions as he states, he wrote the above on the back of his Commission. Original Commission in Box F.500-51, Md. Hist. Society.

Commissions issued Monday 22 September 1777.
Robert Dashiell, Captain.
William Winder, First Lieut.
John Dashiell, Second Lieut.
William McBride, Ensign, of Salisbury Company, belonging to the Salisbury Battalion of Militia in Somerset County, Maryland.
Md. Arch. vol 16,page 382; Council of Md.

Letter to the Council of Safety, dated February 9, 1776, from Robert Dashiell and Uriah Forrest; in reference to when Capt George Wailes resigned his commission, and other officers as was elected by the people.

(R-302)—HAST DASHIELL, son of William Dashiell and Sarah.
Born 1742-3.
Died young, and after 1749.

(R-303)—ELIZABETH DASHIELL, daughter of William Dashiell and Sarah.
Born 1745.
Died February 2, 1774, in Stepney Parish, Somerset County.
Married, 1767, Col. John Stewart, son of Alexander Stewart and his wife (R-207) Rebecca Dashiell.
Issue—2:

1. ALEXANDER STEWART, Capt., born September 13, 1773; died July 22, 1810, Tomb on the second terrace at Long Hill, Wetipquin; married Elizabeth ————, born June, 1776; died 1811, her grave in the Presbyterian church yard in Princess Anne.
2. JANE STEWART, born September 4, 1771; died young.

(R-304)—MARTHA DASHIELL, daughter of William Dashiell and Sarah.
Born 1748.
Died about 1769, and ante 1772; unmarried.

WILLIAM FRANCIS DASHIELL, SOLDIER, AMERICAN REVOLUTION.

(R-305)—WILLIAM FRANCIS DASHIELL, son of William Dashiell and Sarah.
Born January 26, 1750, in Stepney Parish, Somerset County.
Died 1790.

Married, August 24, 1775, Priscilla Evans, daughter of Nicholas Evans and Priscilla Gillis; she afterwards married (T-456) Levin Dashiell. See page 357.

Born August 4, 1757, Stepney Parish.

Died 1823.

Issue:

405—Ichabod.
406—Francis.
407—Thomas.
408—Robert.
409—Elizabeth Jane.

WILL OF WILLIAM F. DASHIELL.

I WILLIAM FRANCIS DASHIELL of Somerset County being sick and weak of body but of perfect mind & memory do make this my last Will & Testament ....
I give and bequeath to my loving Wife Priscilla Dashiell the use and possession of my Dwelling Plantation during her Widowhood and at her marriage or decease I give the land to my Son Ichabod Dashiell and if he should die without Lawfull Issue of his body my will is that the land shall decend to my son Francis Dashiell and if he should die without heirs of his body lawfully begotten the land shall go to my son Thomas Dashiell & in case of his Death without lawfull heirs of his body, the land shall be the property of my son Robert Dashiell—I give and bequeath to my Wife Priscilla Dashiell one Negro man named Nace, one Negro Woman named Suck, one negro Boy Jacob, one Negro Girl Grace, my Riding Chaise and Harness, one black Horse, one year old mair Colt, one Yoke of Oxen, three Cows & Calves, two heifers, two feather beds & furniture, one chest of Drawers, one Walnut Table, one Large Chest, all my poultry, all my Sheep, Hogs & Plantation utensils to be kept on the plantation for support of the family.—My will is the Negro Woman Mary, Negro girl Tamar and Negro Girl Fortune be sold or as many of them as will discharge my Bond to my Brothers Estate—I give and bequeath to my Daughter Elizabeth Jeane Dashiell one Negro Girl named Rachel—I give to my Son Ichabod Dashiell one negro Boy named George & no more of my Estate—All the remainder of my Estate to be equally divided among my four youngest Children Viz. Francis Dashiell, Thoms. Dashiell, Robert Dashiell & my Daughter Elizabeth Jeane Dashiell—I appoint my loving Wife Priscilla Dashiell sole Executrix of this my last Will & Testament. In witness whereof I hereunto set my hand and seal this 29th day Octbr. 1790 ... ... Signed,

sealed, published & declared WILLIAM F. DASHIELL (SEAL)
to be the last Will & Testament of
Wm. F. Dashiell in the presence of us— —
On the Original—the word Mary was interlined before signing & sealing the above. WILLIAM STEWART, JOHN STEWART, W. DASHIELL Senr.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR RECORD.

William Francis Dashiell, was a member of the Nanticoke Point Company of the Salisbury Battalion of Militia in Somerset County July 1780. Roll of Militia, Somerset County, folder file, Md. Hist. Soc.

William Francis Dashiell paid taxes on Long Hill, 150 acres, in 1783. Somerset county tax list.

CHAPTER IV.

Descendants of ROBERT DASHIELL.

FOURTH GENERATION.

(R-401)—Esther Lucas Dashiell, daughter of Robert Dashiell and Jane Lucas.

Born in Somerset County, Maryland.

Died before 1810 (died about a month after her marriage—Gilliss records).

Married, May 6, 1800, to Joseph Irving Gilliss, and was his first wife, he again married December 22, 1802, to Mary Spence Robins.

No issue.

(R-402)—Matilda Lucas Dashiell, daughter of Robert Dashiell and Jane Lucas.

Born in Somerset County, Maryland.

Married, February 7, 1804, James Charshe Hyland, in Somerset County, Maryland.

(R-403)—Jean Lucas Dashiell, daughter of Robert Dashiell and Jane Lucas.

Born in Somerset County, Maryland.

Married, July 26, 1803, Samuel Holbrook, who previously in 1798 had married Nellie Dashiell Gilliss, daughter of Ezekiell Gilliss.

Issue—4 daughters:

1. Esther Holbrook; born 1804.
2. Matilda Lucas Holbrook; born July 2, 1807; died October 22, 1847; married April 23, 1838, William Gilliss Woolford.
3. Margaret Lucas Holbrook; born 1808-9.
4. Jane Lucas Holbrook; born 1810-11; married John D. Holbrook.

   Issue:

   1. Jane Holbrook; born February 11, 1838; died December 30, 1915; married November 23, 1868, (G-608) William Oscar Dashiell.

(R-404)—Margaret Lucas Dashiell, daughter of Robert Dashiell and Jane Lucas.

Born, 1786, in Somerset County, Maryland.

Died before 1810.

Married, John Bloodsworth, Jr.

Margaret L. Dashiell, age 17. Confirmed July 15, 1803, in Green Hill Church, Stepney Parish, Somerset County, Maryland.

(R-405)—Ichabod Dashiell, son of William Francis Dashiell and Priscilla Evans.

Born February 27, 1777, in Stepney Parish, Somerset County.

Died 1823.

Married, November 25, 1799, Priscilla Dashiell Evans, his first cousin, and daughter of John Evans and his wife (T-321), Sarah Dashiell.

Born November 7, 1778.

Issue:

501—William Francis.

502—Thomas Evans.

U. S. CENSUS FOR 1800.

In the U. S. Census for 1800, in Somerset County, Maryland, District of Nanticoke Hundreds; Ichabod Dashiell is mentioned as, one male under 10 years of age; 3 males over 16 and under 26 years of age, (this being himself and his two younger brothers); one female over 10 and under 16, and one female over 16 and under 26, (being his sisters); one female over 45 years old, (which was his mother); and also 19 slaves.

(R-406)—Francis Dashiell, son of William Francis Dashiell and Priscilla Evans.

Born July 1, 1779, in Stepney Parish, Somerset County, Maryland.

Died 1805.

Never married.

WILL OF FRANCIS DASHIELL.

CONSIDERING the uncertainty of this moral life, I Francis Dashiell of Somerset County and State of Maryland do make this my last Will & Testament in manner and form following.—I give unto my beloved Mother Priscilla Dashiell my two negro men Golar and Limas together with all the money that is due me or that may become due for the present years hire of said negroes but such as is hereafter expected I give unto my Mother any and all the estate that I may inherit from my brother Thomas Dashiell deceased. I give unto uncle James Evans the sum of forty dollars which he owes me for the hire of my negro man Golar for the last year (1804) As witness my hand and seal this seventeenth day of February Anno Domini Eighteen Hundred and Five.—

Signed, sealed declared and published before us.

Joseph Dashiell. Francis Dashiell (SEAL)

William Evans.

Nicholas Dashiell.

January the 14th day 1806. Then came Joseph Dashiell one of the subscribing witnessess to the within last will and Testament of Francis Dashiell late of Somerset County deceased, and made oath on the Holy Evangels of Almighty God that he did see the testator therein named sign and seal this will and that he heard him publish pronounce and declare the same to be his last Will and Testament and that at the time of his so doing he was the best of his apprehensions of sound and disposing mind memory and understanding capable of executing a valid deed and that he sunscribed this will as a witness in the presence and at the request of the Testator.—He further deposeth that he saw William Evans and Nicholas Dashiell subscribe as witnesses in the presence and at the request of the Testator.

Before Geo. Handy Regr. WSC

Recorded in Liber E B No. 23 folio 97.

Test Geo. Handy Regr. WSC

Examined.

(R-407)—Thomas Dashiell, son of William F. Dashiell and Priscilla Evans.

Born November 15, 1781, in Stepney Parish, Somerset County.
Died February 3-17, 1805.
Unmarried.

WILL OF THOMAS DASHIELL OF WILLIAM.

IN THE NAME OF GOD AMEN, I Thomas Dashiell of Sommerset County State of Maryland being weak in Boddy but a perfect sound mind and memory do think it proper to make this my last will and Testament disannuling and making void all other will heretofore made by me, First I commity my soul in the hands of Almighty God and my body to the earth from whence it was first taken and after my worldly debts are paid I give and bequeath as follows Viz—1st. I give and bequeath to my dear mother Priscilla Dashiell one negro boy called Robert to her and her heirs forever. 2LY I give and bequeath the remainder of my estate both real and personal to be equally divided between my dear mother Priscilla Dashiell, Ichabod Dashiell, Francis Dashiell & Elizabeth Jane Dashiell, to them and their heirs forever—As Witness my hand and seal this 3D day of February in the year of our Lord eighteen hundred and five.—

Thomas Dashiell (SEAL)
of Wm.

Signed and sealed and acknowledged
in the presence of us—
George Aires Junr.
Joseph Dashiell.

January the 14th day 1806 Then came Joseph Dashiell one of the subscribing witnessess to the within last will and Testament of Thomas Dashiell late of Somerset County deceased and made oath on the Holy Evangels of Almighty

God that he did see the testator therein named sign and seal this will and that he heard him publish, pronounce and declare the same to be his last Will & Testament and at the time of his so doing he was to the best of his apprehension of sound disposing mind memory and understanding capable of executing a valid deed and that he did subscribe this will as a witness thereto in the presence and at the request of the testator. He further deposeth that he saw George Aires Junr. subscribe this Will as a witness in the presence of the Testator.—
Recorded in Liber E B No. 23 folio 97.

Before Geo. Handy Regr. W. S. C.

Examined, Test Geo. Handy Regr. WSC

(R-408)—Robert Dashiell, son of William F. Dashiell and Priscilla Evans.

Born about 1783.

Died 1805 or before.

(R-409)—Elizabeth Jeane Dashiell, daughter of William F. Dashiell and Priscilla Evans.

Born about 1785, living in 1805, and unmarried.

CHAPTER V.

Descendants of ROBERT DASHIELL.

FIFTH GENERATION.

(R-501)—William Francis Dashiell, son of Ichabod Dashiell and Priscilla Dashiell Evans.

Born March 10, 1803, in Stepney Parish, Somerset County, Maryland.

Died February 27, 1837, in Somerset County.

Married, December 7, 1825, Mary Disharoon, who afterwards married John White.

Issue:

601—Amelia Priscilla.
602—Charles Francis.
603—Mary Virginia.

WILL OF WILLIAM F. DASHIELL.

In the name of God, Amen I William F. Dashiell, of Somerset County in the State of Maryland, being sick and weak in body but of sound and disposing mind memory and understanding considering the certainty of death and the uncertainty of life, do therefore make and publish this my last will and testament in manner and form following, that is to say

First and principally I commit my soul into the hands of Almighty God, and my body to the Earth to be decently buried in its mother dust.

Secondly it is my will that my wife Mary Dashiell shall have all my property or estate after she shall pay all debts & dues which I am owing.

I will unto her my wife Mary Dashiell the house and lot in which I now live, also all my right to all my goods and chattles which I possess that are in my house or elsewhere I do also will and bequeath unto her my said wife Mary Dashiell all the debts that are due to me on open account or otherwise In a word I will and bequeath unto her my whole estate and make her my sole Executr in testimony that the above is my desire and that this is my last will and testament I have hereunto set my hand and seal this twenty-seventh day of February in the year of our Lord one thousand eighteen hundred and thirty seven.

Signed sealed and published William F. Dashiell (SEAL)
in the presence of John White,
Samuel Gordy, Wm. W. Maddux.

Somerset County, to wit: March the 30th day 1837. Then came John White and made oath on the Holy Evangels of Almighty God that the foregoing instrument of writing is the true and whole last will and testament of William F. Dashiell, late of Somerset County, deceased, that hath come to his hands or possession and that he doth not know of any other.

Before James Polk Reg. WSCo.

Somerset County, to wit: March the 30th day 1837—Then came John White and Samuel Gordy two of the subscribing witnesses to the foregoing last will and testament of William F. Dashiell, late of Somerset County, deceased, and severally

made oath on the Holy Evangels of Almighty God, that they did see the testator therein named sign and seal this will and that they heard him publish pronounce, and declare the same to be his last will and testament that at the time of his so doing he was to the best of each of their apprehensions of sound and disposing mind memory and understanding, capable of executing a valid contract and that they respectively subscribed their names as witnesses to this will in the presence and at the request of the Testator and in the presence of each other. They further deposed that they saw William W. Maddux subscribe his name as a witness to this will in the presence and at the request of the Testator.

Before James Polk Reg. W. S. Co.

Recorded in Liber J.P. No. 5 FOLIOS 5 & 6. Test James Polk Reg. WSC

(R-502)—THOMAS EVANS DASHIELL, son of Ichabod Dashiell and Priscilla Dashiell Evans.

Born September 28, 1805, in Somerset County, Maryland.

Married, ————————

Issue:

604—WILLIAM FRANCIS DASHIELL.

Moved from Maryland to Elizabeth, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania.

CHAPTER VI.

Descendants of ROBERT DASHIELL.

SIXTH GENERATION.

(R-601)—Amelia Priscilla Dashiell, daughter of William F. Dashiell and Mary Disharoon.

Born August, 1828.

Died February 28, 1903, in Salisbury, Maryland.

Married, William Waller.

Issue—5:

1. Clarence Claieraux Waller; married Ellen Wilson.
   Issue—4:
   1. Marian Frances Waller; married January 16, 1895, Judge Henry Laurenson Dashiell Stanford; born October 2, 1856; died August 10, 1917, of Princess Anne, Somerset County, Maryland; son of Isaac Handy Wailes Stanford and Martha Jane Moore.
      Issue—4:
      1. Marian Waller Stanford; born December 1, 1895; married September 9, 1920, James Francis Brittingham, Capt. U. S. A.
         Issue:
         1. Marian Stanford Brittingham; born November 1, 1921.
         2. Mary Polk Brittingham; born January 16, 1925.
      2. Henry Laurenson Dashiell Stanford, Jr.; born October 7, 1897; Lawyer of Baltimore, Maryland.
      3. Martha Wilson Stanford; born January 15, 1899; married June 30, 1926, Edward William Davis.
      4. Eleanor Moore Stanford; born August 20, 1901.
   2. William James Waller.
   3. Ellen Wilson Waller.
   4. Clarence Claieraux Waller, Jr., married Ida Thompson.
      Issue—2:
      1. Claieraux Carroll Waller.
      2. William Kennedy Waller.
2. Mary Ellen Waller; no issue.
3. Agnes Dashiell Waller; married Thomas Perry.
4. Virginia Waller; no issue.
5. Francis Giles Waller.

(R-602)—Charles Francis Dashiell, son of William Francis Dashiell and Mary Disharoon.

Born November 22, 1830, in Somerset County, Maryland.

Died November 16, 1875.

Married, November 11, 1856, Emily G. Rose, daughter of William H. Rose. Christ P. E. Church record, and Baltimore, Maryland, marriage record.

Died 1897, her will.

Issue:

701—Charles William.

702—Mary Louisa.

Charles F. Dashiell was an expert Wood Inspector for the U. S. Government at Baltimore; he also was a Merchant of Salisbury, Maryland. He lived at 60 St. Paul Street, Baltimore, Maryland, in 1871-2; see the Baltimore City Directory.

1897, Emily G. E. Dashiell, Will recorded in Book 78, page 513. Baltimore City Records; Administration Index, Book 31, folio 64.

(R-603)—Mary Virginia Dashiell, daughter of William F. Dashiell and Mary Disharoon.

Born 1832.

Died May 17, 1904, in Baltimore, Maryland.

Never married, and always lived in Salisbury, Maryland.

(R-604)—William Francis Dashiell, son of Thomas E. Dashiell.

Living 1928, in Elizabeth, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania.

CHAPTER VII.

Descendants of ROBERT DASHIELL.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

(R-701)—Charles William Dashiell, son of Charles Francis Dashiell and Emily G. Rose.

Born February 16, 1858, at Baltimore, Maryland.

Died August 15, 1898, at Baltimore, Maryland.

Married, December 25, 1882, to (J-740) Elizabeth T. Dashiell, daughter of (J-615) Rev. Erastus F. Dashiell, D.D., and Caroline Elizabeth Hull.

Born June 8, 1858, and living 1932, in Baltimore, Maryland.

Issue:

801—Erastus Franklin.
802—Emily Rose.
803—Virginia.
804—Elizabeth.
805—Ruth.
806—Mildred.

Charles W. Dashiell was City Editor of the Baltimore Sun, at the time of his death.

(R-702)—Mary Louisa Dashiell, daughter of Charles Francis Dashiell and Emily G. Rose.

Born ————

Died ————

Married, ————, Henry Huntermann.

CHAPTER VIII.

Descendants of ROBERT DASHIELL.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

(R-801)—Erastus Franklin Dashiell, son of Charles W. Dashiell and Elizabeth T. Dashiell.

Born November 23, 1884, in Baltimore, Maryland.

Married, June 24, 1915, Charlotte Chambers, daughter of James Edgar Chambers, of East Falls Church, Virginia.

Issue:

901—Charlotte Franklin, born July 2, 1917.

Living in Baltimore, Maryland.

(R-802)—Emily Rose Dashiell, daughter of Charles W. Dashiell and Elizabeth T. Dashiell.

Born January 19, 1886, in Baltimore, Maryland.

Unmarried in 1932.

Lawyer, and member of the Baltimore Bar. Graduate B.L. 1917, The Washington College of Law.

(R-803)—Virginia Dashiell, daughter of Charles W. Dashiell and Elizabeth T. Dashiell.

Born October 2, 1887, in Baltimore, Maryland.

Died May 30, 1926, at Baltimore, Maryland.

Married, September 16, 1918, John Whitefield Owens, son of C. Whitefield Owens, of West River, Anne Arundel County, Maryland.

Issue—2:

1. Elizabeth Dashiell Owens, born September 26, 1919.
2. John Whitefield Owens, born April 27, 1922.

Mr. John W. Owens is the Editor of the Baltimore Sun.

(R-804)—Elizabeth Dashiell, daughter of Charles W. Dashiell and Elizabeth T. Dashiell.

Born August 16, 1889, in Baltimore, Maryland.

Married, ————————, Charles Dunning French, of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Issue:

1. Charles Dashiell French, born November 7, 1914.
2. Eleanor Dunning French, born March 17, 1921.

(R-805)—Ruth Dashiell, daughter of Charles W. Dashiell and Elizabeth T. Dashiell.

Born August 20, 1891, in Baltimore, Maryland.

Married, June 27, 1917, Henry Lawrence Brittingham, of Princess Anne, Somerset County, Maryland.

Living in Washington, D. C.

(R-806)—MILDRED DASHIELL, daughter of Charles W. Dashiell and Elizabeth T. Dashiell.

Born January 11, 1894, in Baltimore, Maryland.

Married, May 4, 1918, Alvin Chesley Wilson, son of ———— Wilson of Anne Arundel County, Maryland.

Issue:

1. ALVIN CHESLEY WILSON, JR., born February 1, 1919.
2. ELIZABETH DASHIELL WILSON, born May 4, 1920.

Mr. Wilson was a Lieutenant, United States Army, World War. Living in Baltimore, Maryland.

CHAPTER IX.

Descendants of ROBERT DASHIELL.

NINTH GENERATION.

(R-901)—Charlotte Franklin Dashiell, daughter of Erastus Franklin Dashiell and Charlotte Chambers.

Born July 2, 1917, in Baltimore, Maryland.

INDEX FOR PART No. 5.

ROBERT DASHIELL.

PAGE

A

Aives, George 722
Archer, Elizabeth 702

B

Bloodsworth, John 720
Bound, William 694
Brittingham, Henry L. 737
Brittingham, James F. 730
Brittingham, Marian S. 730
Brittingham, Mary P. 730

C

Caldwell, Jr., John 698
Carlyle, Alexander 694
Chaille, Peter 700
Chaille, Jr., Peter 702
Chaille, Stanford 700
Chaille, Stanford E. 699
Chaille, William 700
Chaille, William H. 700
Chambers, Charlotte 736
Chambers, James E. 736
Chance 714
Cherry Hill 715
Collier, Elizabeth 693
Cothery, Jno. 695
Cox, Thomas 699

D

Daniels Mistake Rectified..... 715
R601 Dashiell, Amelia P. ...726, 730
Dashiell, Ann 699
T460 Dashiell, Anne 700
T308 Dashiell, Benjamin 705
R602 Dashiell, Charles F. ..726, 730
R701 Dashiell, Charles W. ..731, 734
R901 Dashiell, Charlotte F..736, 740
T302 Dashiell, Clement 706
R201 Dashiell, Elizabeth ...692, 698
R303 Dashiell, Elizabeth, 707, 710, 716
R804 Dashiell, Elizabeth ...734, 736
R409 Dashiell, Elizabeth J...717, 723
T427 Dashiell, Eleanor M..... 699
J740 Dashiell, Elizabeth T..... 734
R802 Dashiell, Emily R.....734, 736
R401 Dashiell, Esther L.....714, 720
J615 Dashiell, Erastus F..... 734
R801 Dashiell, Erastus F....734, 736
R406 Dashiell, Francis 717, 721
Dashiell, Faney 714
G1 Dashiell, George 694
J205 Dashiell, George 694, 711
R202 Dashiell, Hast ...692, 698, 702
R302 Dashiell, Hast 707, 716
R405 Dashiell, Ichabod 717, 721
J Dashiell, James 692
J201 Dashiell, James. 694
R204 Dashiell, James 692, 705
T205 Dashiell, Jane 702
T651 Dashiell, Jane P..... 701
R403 Dashiell, Jean L.....714, 720
T457 Dashiell, John 700
Dashiell, John 716
Dashiell, Joseph 721, 722
T307 Dashiell, Joseph 705
T456 Dashiell, Levin 717
R205 Dashiell, Matthias, 692, 698, 699, 705
R404 Dashiell, Margaret L..714, 720
R304 Dashiell, Martha 707, 716
R702 Dashiell, Mary L.....731, 734
R603 Dashiell, Mary V.....726, 731
R402 Dashiell, Matilda L....714, 720
R806 Dashiell, Mildred 734, 737
Dashiell, Nicholas 721
R207 Dashiell, Rebecca, 692, 702, 710, 716
R1 Dashiell, Robert 692
R1 Dashiell, Robert 692
R203 Dashiell, Robert 692, 704
R301 Dashiell, Robert 707, 714
R408 Dashiell, Robert 717, 723
G311 Dashiell, Robert 699
R805 Dashiell, Ruth 734, 736
T319 Dashiell, Sarah 710
T321 Dashiell, Sarah 721
T1 Dashiell, Thomas 694
T306 Dashiell, Thomas 705
R407 Dashiell, Thomas 717, 722
R502 Dashiell, Thomas E....721, 727
R803 Dashiell, Virginia 734, 736
R206 Dashiell, William 692, 707
R305 Dashiell, William F....707, 716
R501 Dashiell, William F....721, 726
R604 Dashiell, William F... 727, 731
G608 Dashiell, William O..... 720
Davis, Edward W..... 730
Denwood, Elizabeth 699
Denwood, George 699
Disharoon, Levin 698
Disharoon, Mary 726

E

Evans, James 721
Evans, John 721
Evans, Nicholas 717
Evans, Priscilla 717
Evans, Priscilla D..... 721
Evans, William 721

PAGE

F

Forrest, Uriah 716
French, Charles Dashiell..... 736
French, Charles Dunning..... 736
French, Eleanor D..... 736

G

Gilliss, Ezekiell 720
Gilliss, Joseph 720
Gilliss, Nellie D..... 720
Gilliss, Priscilla 717
Glasgow, Martha 699
Gordons Delight,
693, 695, 705, 707
Gordon, Thomas 695
Gordy, Samuel 726
Green Ridge 693
Greenwitch 695, 708

H

Hamlin, Clara 702
Handy, Ann 699, 700
Handy, Benjamin 698, 703, 706
Handy's Beginning 698
Handy, Betty 698, 699, 702
Handy, Dolly 699
Handy, Ebenezer,
698, 699, 700, 702, 703
Handy, Elizabeth 700
Handy, George 699
Handy, Hast 709
Handy, Isaac 698
Handy, James 698
Handy, John 698, 702
Handy, Levin 698
Handy, Mary 702
Handy, Mary E. 702
Handy, Matthias 699
Handy, Polly 700
Handy, Robert 699, 702, 706, 707
Handy, Samuel 698
Handy's Security 698
Handy, William 699
Haste, Daniel 692, 695, 706
Haste, Elizabeth 695
Haste, Sarah 692, 695
Hereford, Annie M..... 701
Hereford, Lewis S..... 702
Holbrook, Esther 720
Holbrook, Jane 720
Holbrook, Jane L. 720
Holbrook, John D..... 720
Holbrook, Margaret L..... 720
Holbrook, Matilda L..... 720
Holbrook, Samuel 720
Houston, Comfort 700

PAGE

Howell, Charles J..... 701
Howell, Christine D..... 701
Hull, Caroline E..... 734
Huntermann, Henry 734
Hyland, James C... 720

I

Irving, John 694

J

Jenkins, Sara 702
Johnsons Addition 707, 708
Johnsons Lott,
692, 693, 695, 703, 706
Johnson, Thomas 715

K

King, Capell 692, 703, 705, 706

L

Lamer, George D. 706
Langsdau, William 695
Leatherbury, Elizabeth 701
Leatherbury, Perigtine 700
Leatherbury, Thomas 700, 701
Lindow, Mary 699
Long Hill,
693, 695, 705, 707, 708, 714, 718

M

Mackmovie, James 711
Mackmorey, Rebecca 711
McBride, William 716
McClester, John 695
McGehee, Harry T. 702
Maddux, William W. 726
Maglolin, Domanick 704
Martin, Elizabeth 698
Martin, James 698, 702
Moore, Martha J..... 730
Morris, James R. 702
Murray, Elizabeth 709
Murray, John 707
Murrah, Phillip 708
Murray, Sarah 707, 709

N

Neill, Henry 702

O

Owens, C. Whitefield 736
Owens, Elizabeth D..... 736
Owens, John W..... 736
Owens, John W., Jr..... 736

PAGE

P

Parsons, Mrs. Elizabeth 701
Parsons, Henry 700
Percy, Clarence 701
Percy, Elizabeth R..... 702
Percy, James R..... 702
Percy, John H..... 701
Percy, Margaret J..... 702
Percy, Robert S..... 702
Percy, Thomas B..... 701
Percy, William C. 702
Perry, Thomas 730
Porter, Ann 711
Porter, Daniel 711
Porter, Hast 711
Porter, James 711
Porter, Rebecca 711
Porter, Sarah 711
Porter, William 711

R

Randolph, Peter 701
Robitailu, L. 701
Rodgers, Sarah 692
Rose, Emily G..... 731
Rose, William H..... 731
Rowan, James J..... 701
Rum Ridge 698
Russell, Ann 711

S

Scott, Day 706, 710
Scott, George Day.....709, 715
Second Purchase 695
Sewell, Mary 698
Shilas, John 711
Shiles, Major 711
Stanford, Clement 700
Stanford, Eleanor M..... 730
Stanford, Henry L. D..... 730
Stanford, Isaac H. W..... 730
Stanford, Marian W..... 730
Stanford, Martha W..... 730
Stanford, Mary E. P..... 700
Stewart, Alexander 703, 710, 716
Stewart, Ann 705, 711
Stewart, Betty 706
Stewart, Elizabeth 709, 711
Stewart, Jane 716
Stewart, John.705, 710, 711, 716, 717
Stewart, Rebeccah 705, 711
Stewart, Sarah 705
Stewart, Sarah K..... 703

PAGE

Stewart, William,
705, 706, 710, 711, 717
Swasby, Robert 701

T

Taylor, Ann 700
Thompson, Ida 730

W

Wailes, Benjamin 695, 711
Wailes, Daniel 703, 709, 711, 715
Wailes, Elizabeth 695
Wailes, George 716
Wailes, John 703
Wailes, Joseph 703, 706, 705, 711
Wailes, Margaret 705
Waller, Agnes D..... 730
Waller, Claieraux C..... 730
Waller, Clarence C..... 730
Waller, Ellen W..... 730
Waller, Francis G..... 730
Waller, Marian F..... 730
Waller, Mary E..... 730
Waller, Virginia 730
Waller, William 730
Waller, William J..... 730
Waller, William K..... 730
Walten, Robert 714
Walter, George 709, 710
Waters, Thomas 714
Wheatly, William 704
White, John 726
Will of Emily G. E. Dashiell.... 731
Will of Francis Dashiell..... 721
Will of Hast Dashiell..... 703
Will of Matthias Dashiell..... 705
Will of Rebecca Dashiell..... 711
Will of Robert Dashiell..... 693
Will of Robert Dashiell..... 704
Will of Robert Dashiell..... 714
Will of Sarah Dashiell..... 709
Will of Thomas Dashiell of Wm. 722
Will of William Dashiell..... 708
Will of William F. Dashiell.... 717
Will of William F. Dashiell.... 726
Will of Daniel Haste..... 695
Wilson, Alvin C..... 737
Wilson, Elizabeth D..... 737
Wilson, Ellen 730
Wilson, Nancy 698
Winder, Thomas 706
Winder, William 716
Woolford, William G..... 720

TABLE OF INDEX NUMBERS OF THE DESCENDANTS OF (R-1) ROBERT DASHIELL, SON OF JAMES DASHIELL AND ANN.

Head of Family.			Children.						
J		James	R-1						
R	1	Robert	201	202	203	204	205	206	207
R	206	William	301	302	303	304	305		
R	301	Robert	401	402	403	404			
R	305	William F.	405	406	407	408	409		
R	405	Ichabod	501	502					
R	501	William F.	601	602	603				
R	502	Thomas E.	604						
R	602	Charles F.	701	702					
R	701	Charles W.	801	802	803	804	805	806	
R	801	Erastus F.	901						

CHART (R)

DESCENDANTS OF ROBERT DASHIELL, SON OF JAMES DASHIELL AND ANN.

- Elizabeth
- Robert
- James
- Matthias
- William
- William...
  - Robert....
    - Esther L.
    - Matilda L.
    - Jean L.
    - Margaret L.
  - Hast
  - Elizabeth
  - Martha
  - William F.
    - Ichabod.....
      - William F.
        - Amelia P.
      - Thomas E.
        - Charles F..
          - Charles Wm.
            - Erastus Franklin
          - Mary L.
            - Emily R.
            - Virginia
            - Elizabeth
            - Ruth
            - Mildred
        - Mary V.
    - Francis
    - Thomas
    - Robert
    - Eliza J.
- Rebecca

PART No. 6.

ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS

Pages 13-19. For complete records see the book entitled, *De Chiel—Dashiell Family,* by Benjamin J. Dashiell.

Page 23. *Despence,* located on the East side of the Wicomico River between Dashiell's Creek and the South side of Wicomico Creek, Somerset County, Maryland. This was the first dwelling place of James Dashiell the immigrant.

Page 27. *Meeches Right,* located on the South side of Wetipquin Creek at its head. This was the second dwelling place of James Dashiell from 1669 to 1676.

Page 27, 28. *Long Hill,* the last home of James Dashiell was built between 1673 and 1683, by William Davis the carpenter transported by James Dashiell. The original building, now standing, is that portion covered by the five dormer windows between the brick end walls. The interior contains beautified panel work of that day.

(J-204)—Ann Dashiell.
Alexander Lackey married secondly, April 24, 1724, to Ann Hewitt-Nutter widow, daughter of Rev. John Hewett and Rachel Battain.

(J-309)—Sarah Dashiell.
George Dashiell Walter, born April 16, 1766; Esther Walter, born February 9, 1768; Priscilla Walter, born April 9, 1770; James Walter, born December 21, 1772; Sarah Walter, born April 21, 1774; Levin Walter, born July 8, 1779.

(J-312)—Col. George Dashiell.
See book, Somerset and Worcester Counties in the American Revolution, by the Compiler.

(J-408)—John Dashiell of Jesse, Major.
Second marriage, March 7, 1789, to (G-418a) Eleanor Dashiell daughter of (G-310) George Dashiell and Priscilla Jones. She was confirmed in 1807 at Green Hill Church, age then was 44 years.

Page 99. Chart.
(T-430)—John Dashiell, Sergeant, was a son of George and not of Josiah as is shown on this Chart. (T-445) Levi Dashiell, Soldier, should go on the Chart, also (J-419) Robert Dashiell, Ensign.

(410)—Elizabeth Dashiell.
Died May 6, 1834, grave in the Jones grave yard, located north of Jesterville, Wicomico County, Maryland.

(J-411)—John Dashiell of Winder.
John Dashiell was a member of the Maryland Legislature in 1806-7, from Worcester County, Maryland.

(J-414)—Winder Dashiell, son of Winder Dashiell and Ann Jones.
Born about 1757.
Married, Nancy Robertson.
Issue: 524—Winder Dashiell, of Laurel, Delaware.

(J-505)—Jesse Dashiell.

The U. S. Census report for 1800, Nanticoke Hundred, gives the age of Jesse Dashiell as over 26 and under 45. His family being a wife over 16 and under 26 years of age, and one male under 10 years of age. He owned 6 slaves at this time.

(J-510)—Milcah Dashiell, widow of James W. Dashiell, on a list of Communicants attached to the Congregation of Christ Church, Queen Caroline Parish, August 1849.

(J-511)—John Evans Dashiell.

U. S. Census of 1800, Nanticoke Hundred, Somerset County. 1 male over 16 and under 26; 1 male over 26 and under 45; 1 female over 45, and 20 slaves.

(J-517)—Sarah Dashiell.

Born August 22, 1777, Somerset County, Maryland.

Died September 11, 1857, at Bellevue, Iowa.

Married, November 23, 1799, in Worcester County, Maryland, to Benjamin Johnson, born February 1, 1778, in Worcester County, Maryland, and died August 30, 1852, at Bellevue, Iowa; son of Purnell Johnson Jr. and Ann Porter.

Moved to Moores Hill, Indiana in 1817, and then to Iowa in 1844.

Issue:

1. J. L. Johnson, married.
2. William Purnell Johnson.
3. Anna Johnson, married—Lindsay.
4. Margaret Handy Johnson, married 1818, Thomas Lambertson son of Levi Lambertson and Rebecca Parker of Worcester County, Maryland.

   Issue:

   1. Benjamin Parker Lambertson, married twice, first marriage to Mary Ann Morgan of Franklin, Indiana, and the second marriage to Mary Pace of Shifual, England, and sister of William C. Pace who married Mary Lambertson.

      Issue by the first marriage, 3 sons, who died in infancy, and the following 3 daughters.

      1. Lucinda Augusta Lambertson, born June 25, 1842; died January 15, 1919; married Richard Simpson of Bellevue, Iowa.

         Issue—6:

         1. Benjamin Richard Simpson.
         2. Henson Simpson.
         3. George H. Simpson.
         4. Scott Simpson.
         5. Frederick Simpson.
         6. Grace Maria Simpson.
      2. Mary Isabella Lambertson, born March 1, 1848, in Indiana; died January, 1918, in California; married Janson Hidden, in Lawrence, Kansas, and had one son, Walter Hidden, who died at age 23.
      3. Drucilla Medora Lambertson, born January 31, 1851, and living 1931; married October 6, 1870, in Bellevue, Iowa, to Andrew Washington Nickell, of Brownsville, Nebraska, and formerly of Union

Mills and La Porte, Indiana. His people were from Greenbriar and Monroe Counties, West Virginia; his grandfather was Captain Andrew Nickell of Artillery in the War of 1812. He was born June 1, 1841; died August 5, 1911.

Issue:

1. William Andrew Nickell, born July 12, 1874; married Jeanette Chipman.
   Issue:
   1. Dorothy Medora Nickell.
   2. Frank Andrew Nickell, of Los Angeles, Cal.
2. Frank Roscoe Nickell, born June 24, 1873; married Myrtle Frances McClanahen.
3. Carl Benjamin Nickell, born July 30, 1875; died an infant.
4. Mabel Augusta Nickell, born November 6, 1876.
5. Charles Henderson Nickell, born October 27, 1878; married Susan Bell.
6. Robin Aylmer Nickell, born May 20, 1882; married Verna Mabel Parker.
   Issue—2:
   1. Margaret Elizabeth Nickell.
   2. Morgan Robin Nickell, of Long Beach, California.
7. Clarence Oliver Nickell, born March 8, 1885, married Ann Jaimeson.
   Issue:
   1. Louise Medora Nickell, of Wichita Falls, Texas.
8. Ruth Medora Nickell, born July 5, 1890; married Clark W. Johnson.
   Issue:
   1. Phyllis Ruth Johnson.
   2. Kathleen Patricia Johnson.
   3. Charles Johnson.

1. Issue by the second marriage of Benjamin Parker Lambertson and Mary Pace: one son died in infancy and one daughter as follows:
   1. Lucy May Lambertson, born June 7, 1858; married three times, first marriage to Everard Brierer, issue, Benjamin Brierer; second marriage to Henry Ray, issue, Clifford Ray; third marriage to S. F. Sharpless.
2. Charlotte Lambertson, married Hugh Alexander.
3. Margaret Handy Lambertson, married William Saltmarsh.
4. Jane Lambertson, married Ashley Fields.
5. Levi Purnell Lambertson, married Mary Kiester.
6. Archibald Lambertson, married Sarah Lindsay.
7. Rebecca Lambertson, married William C. Pace.
8. Thomas Warrington Lambertson, married Ida ———.
   Issue:
   1. William Purnell Lambertson, born March 23, 1880, in Fairview Brown County, Kansas. Member U. S. House of Representatives

1929, 1933. Married November 26, 1908, Floy Thompson, born June 7, 1888, daughter of Francis E. Thompson and Mary J. Caswell of Canada.

Issue—4:

1. ALONZA STADD LAMBERTSON, born December 25, 1909.
2. ELISE LAMBERTSON, born September 17, 1911.
3. EDWINA LAMBERTSON, born March 11, 1919.
4. MILAN WARD LAMBERTSON, born April 18, 1923.

5. BENJAMIN JOHNSON, had issue.
6. SAMUEL J. JOHNSON, married Eliza ———.

   Issue:

   1. HOMER JOHNSON.
   2. SARAH ANN JOHNSON.
7. EDWARD JOHNSON, married and had issue:
   1. SCOTT JOHNSON.
   2. JOHN JOHNSON.
   3. KATE JOHNSON.
8. ELIZA JOHNSON, married ——— Harding, and had three:
   1. MYRON HARDING.
   2. ELIZA HARDING.
   3. DAVID HARDING.
9. CHARLES DASHIELL JOHNSON, born 1814, buried February 2, 1818, age 4 years, grave at Moores Hill, Indiana.

(J-518)—ELIZABETH DASHIELL.

First marriage, August 1, 1809, in Worcester County, Maryland.

Second marriage, December 5, 1818, in Worcester County, Maryland.

(J-519)—MARY DASHIELL.

First marriage, June 27, 1804, to James Parker, son of Clement Parker, in Worcester County, Maryland.

(J-520)—ANN DASHIELL.

Married February 21, 1806, in Worcester County, Maryland, to George Vance Brewington, son of William Brewington and Sarah Vance.

Issue—8:

1. CHARLES BREWINGTON, born January 7, 1807; married October 21, 1827, and left Maryland February 9, 1828; died August, 1835, at Maysville, Kentucky. Had two daughters who married and had children.
2. ROBERT DASHIELL BREWINGTON, born November 2, 1809; died 1900; moved to Missouri in 1835; married and had the following descendants:

   Issue—5:

   1. MARY BREWINGTON, born March 4, 1838; married Benton Coontz.

      Issue:

      1. ROBERT EDWARD COONTZ, born June 11, 1864; Rear Admiral U. S. Navy, retired in 1928. Married Augusta Cohen.

         Issue—3:

         1. BENTON COONTZ, born March 11, 1892.

2. Kenneth Coontz, born May 5, 1897.
3. Bertha Coontz, born November 10, 1905.

2. Mary E. Coontz, born June 17, 1868; married Norman A. Paradise.
Issue—5:
1. Loraine LeClaire Paradise, born October 12, 1888.
2. Walter Francois Paradise, born September 21, 1892.
3. Camille Paradise, born November 20, 1893.
4. Mary Louise Paradise, born April 7, 1897.
5. Norman A. Paradise, born April 15, 1898.

3. George Benton Coontz, born January 2, 1874.

4. Edith B. Coontz, born January 2, 1879; married Guy B. Helmick.
Issue—3:
1. Guy Benton Helmick, born March 2, 1903.
2. Jean Elizabeth Helmick, born August 21, 1904.
3. Mary Louise Helmick, born March 3, 1914.

2. Margaret Ann Brewington, born July 13, 1840; married Charles Leander Bounds.
Issue—2:
1. Charles Robert Bounds, born July 1862.
2. Edward Henry Bounds, born February 14, 1873; married Nellie Drescher.
Issue—2:
1. Edward H. Bounds, Jr., born 1906.
2. Joseph B. Bounds, born 1912.

3. Jeannie Brewington, born July 12, 1842; married Clement McAtee.
Issue—2:
1. Henry C. McAtee, born November 12, 1865.
2. Lily Brewington McAtee, born June 9, 1867; married George W. Whitecotton.
Issue—1:
1. Jeannie Brewington Whitecotton, born September 23, 1891.

4. George Robert Brewington, born December 1, 1844; married Letitia Freeman.
Issue—4:
1. Trusten E. Brewington, born September, 1868.
2. Robert Brewington.
3. Forrest Brewington.
4. Laura Brewington.

5. William Henry Brewington, born August 10, 1847; married Lucy Turpin.
Issue—4:
1. Esther Elizabeth Brewington, born February 1882; married ——— Causey.
2. Forrest Brewington.
3. Jeannie Brewington, married ——— Glover.
4. Dashiell Brewington, born February 1892.

3. John Huston Brewington, born July 9, 1811.
4. James P. Brewington, born November 4, 1814.
5. William Brewington, born January 19, 1816.
6. Henry J. Brewington, born September 10, 1818.
7. George Washington Brewington, born March 20, 1821.
8. Theodore Brewington, born December 4, 1823.

(J-521)—John Dashiell.
First married July 6, 1809, to Aemlia Elizabeth Duncan, in Worcester County, Maryland.

(J-522)—Charles Dashiell.
First married November 27, 1810, to Jane Dorman, in Worcester County, Maryland.

(J-523)—Robert Dashiell.
Issue, add, 647a—Mary Emma Dashiell.

(J-524)—Winder Dashiell, son of (J-414) Winder Dashiell and Nancy Robertson.
Born 1790.
Died 1851, in Laurel, Delaware.
Married three times: First marriage about 1816, to Mary Moore, and three children by this marriage; married secondly to Sallie Moore, one child by this marriage; third marriage to Rebecca Moore Phillips, issue two.
Issue:

648 —Maria Jane.
648a—William Winder.
648b—Carrie.
648c—May, died an infant.
648d—Nancy Ellen.
648e—Rebecca Amelia.

(J-525)—Anna Dashiell.
Born October 1, 1780.
Note: The death and marriage record given on page 123, belongs to (T-460)—Sarah Anne Dashiell.

(J-527)—Priscilla Evans Dashiell.
Died December 9, 1838, grave in Jones family grave yard.
Issue:

1. Isaac Dashiell Jones, born November 11, 1806.
2. Samuel Benjamin Dashiell Jones, born August 16, 1810; died February 17, 1891; married twice—First marriage to Maria S. Jones, 1812-1854, daughter of Levin Dashiell Jones and Mary Smith; second marriage to Egertine Horsey-Kennerly, widow.
3. Susan Elizabeth Jane Jones, born April 22, 1814; died January 21, 1891; married (J-539) Algernon S. Dashiell.

Page 124. George Gelson Jones, died July 5, 1928, Baltimore, Maryland. Hon. Isaac D. Jones, married thirdly, July 13, 1852, in Worcester County, Maryland, to Mary King Martin, one son only, Henry Martin Jones, born May 2, 1853, and died in infancy.

(J-539)—Algernon Sydney Dashiell.
Susan Elizabeth Jane Jones, born April 22, 1814; died January 21, 1891, grave in Jones grave yard.

(J-601)—Jesse Dashiell.
Married September 25, 1839, Mary Ellen Smithers, Baltimore City record.

(J-602)—Henry James Dashiell.
Married Hanna B. Willing, daughter of Tubman Willing and Biddy.

(J-609)—Juliet J. Dashiell.
Born 1827.
Died grave in the Presbyterian Churchyard, Salisbury.
Married in 1856, Wilson Irving Todd, of Salisbury, Maryland, and son of George Todd.
Born September 22, 1831.
Died July 7, 1908, grave in Presbyterian Churchyard.
Issue—3:
1. Willard Dashiell Todd. Died at age 14.
2. Daughter. Died age 2 years.
3. Woodland Irving Todd. Born November 14, 1866.
In about 1890, he became an actor, and adopted his brother's name Willard Dashiell, and is known by that name now for over 40 years. Living near Holyoke, Mass. Married August 1, 1911, to Mabel Griffith, daughter of Thomas Griffith and Lily Taylor No children.

(J-612)—James Alered Dashiell.
Jane Townsend, born 1846; died 1918, age 72, grave in M. E. Cemetery, Snow Hill, Maryland.

(J-614)—Thaddeus William Dashiell.
Emma Louisa Freeland, died July, 1928.

Page 141 should be Stephen D. Coulbourne.

(J-627)—Mary Dashiell.
Born August 17, 1823.

(J-628)—Charles Robert Dashiell.
First marriage February 17, 1859, at Momence, Illinois, wife died in 1862; after her death he served two years in the 12th Illinois Inf., then he married secondly to Miss Driscoll in Milan, Ripley County, Indiana.

(J-630)—Drusilla Dashiell.
Married Andrew A .Jenison.

(J-632)—Sarah Dashiell, daughter of Charles Dashiell and Jane Dorman.

Born February 10, 1812, near Salisbury, Maryland.

Died October 21, 1869, near Auroro, Indiana.

Married April 11, 1832, to Conaway Bainum, at Moores Hill, Indiana, born August, 1809, at Point Pleasant, Virginia while on the way to Indiana, son of William Bainum who was born near Georgetown, Maryland, in 1765, and married Elizabeth Bryan, who was born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. They moved to Wilmington, Indiana, in 1809.

Conaway Bainum died August, 1898.

The Bainum's come from Maryland and Delaware.

Issue:

1. Elizabeth Bainum, married Alfred Canfield and died without issue.
2. Charles Bainum, died age 4 years.
3. Alfred Henry Bainum, born March 1, 1838, living in 1928. Married July 30, 1861, to Electa O. Davis, at Wilmington, Indiana, daughter of Noah Davis and Sarah Montgomery.

   Issue:

   1. Daughter, born May 10, 1862, died May 23, 1862.
   2. Hattie B. Bainum, born July 24, 1863, unmarried.
   3. Noah Conway Bainum, born November 13, 1864; married June 18, 1901, Mrs. Thomma Ann Wilson.

      Issue:

      1. Thomas William Bainum, born September 9, 1903; died June 20, 1905.
      2. Noah Conaway Bainum, Jr., born January 10, 1909; died January 16, 1909.
   4. Charles Alfred Bainum, born June 5, 1866; married November 13, 1900, to Byrde Irwin.

      Issue:

      1. Mary Irwin Bainum, born September 3, 1901.
      2. Charles Joseph Bainum, born December 11, 1907.
   5. Sarah Electa Davis Bainum, born November 12, 1867; died July 20, 1874.
   6. Son, born August 12, 1871, died November 8, 1871.
   7. John Henry Bainum, born April 26, 1873, died July 18, 1874.
4. Mary Bainum, born March 1, 1841, living in 1929. Married May 14, 1863, to George W. Johnston, born February 25, 1839, died March 20, 1920, son of David Johnston a native of Winchester, Virginia, and Elizabeth ———, who he married at Lancaster, Pennsylvania.

   Issue—6:

   1. Frank Dashiell Johnston, born February 22, 1864; married April 9, 1894, Mattie Grubbs.

      Issue:

      1. Lorene Johnston, born January 15, 1895; married October 3, 1917, Roger E. Davis.

Issue:

1. Virginia Davis, born February 19, 1919.
2. Roger Dorman Davis, born January 10, 1921.
3. Wanda Lee Davis, born September 18, 1927.

2. Loren B. Johnston, born December 3, 1896, married June 24, 1924.

Issue:

1. Loren B. Johnston, Jr., born December 16, 1925.

3. Frank Donald Johnston, born August 24, 1901; married Dorothy Reese.

2. Ella Johnston, born January 26, 1866, unmarried.

3. Jessie Johnston, born June 7, 1868; died January 31, 1899; married December 25, 1895, Conyers A. White.

Issue:

1. Florence M. White, born October 16, 1896; married October 16, 1922, Herbert Garvelink.
2. Lillian White, born April 8, 1898; married November 12, 1921, Robert Cook.

Issue:

1. Robert Cook, born September 16, 1922.
2. Florence M. Cook, born February 19, 1926.

4. Robert L. Johnston, born January 13, 1872; married June 20, 1920, Lena Greive, and living in Aurora, Indiana.

5. Ada C. Johnston, born March 5, 1874; married September 30, 1900, William H. Mendell.

Issue:

1. Joseph Mendell, born September 24, 1902; married August 24, 1926, Louise Small.
2. William H. Mendell, Jr., born April 6, 1912.

6. Maurice C. Johnston, born June 1, 1879; married December 21, 1911, Nellie Weislogel.

Issue:

1. Catharine Johnston, born August 16, 1912.

(J-633)—Masten Dashiell.

Died May 17, 1903, at Indianapolis, Ind.

Maria Hubbard, born 1831, and was living in 1914, with her daughter in Indianapolis.

(J-643)—Henry Clay Dashiell.

Issue—5:

791 —Lincoln Platt.
791a—Henry.
788 —Carrie.
790 —Fred.
789 —Wheeler Charles.

(J-645)—VIRGIL WILLIAM DASHIELL.

Married January 13, 1870, to Sarah Imogene Russ, born August 22, 1852, daughter of Lewis Russ and Juliette Sessions, of Williamantic, Conn.

Issue:

792 —CHARLES RUSS.

792a—JULIETTE AUGUSTA.

Graduate 1860, Moores Hill College, Indiana. Taught in 1861 the district school. Enlisted August 1, 1862, in U. S. Army as Orderly Sergeant of Company K, 113th Illinois Infantry, better known as the Third Board of Trade Regiment of Chicago. In February, 1864, promoted to 2nd Lieutenant and 1st Lieutenant, command of an independent company of 26 mounted men, dispatch bearers and couriers, attached to the staff of the General commanding the District of West Tennessee. Commissioned Captain May 15, 1864. Mustered out of U. S. service July 1, 1865, at Memphis, Tennessee. Taught school near Kankakee, Illinois, in the fall and winter of 1865. Music and book business at Onarga, Illinois, May, 1866. Enrolling and Engrossing Clerk of the House of Representatives, Illinois. Wholesale and retail millinery and notion business, 1874-75, in Bloomington, Illinois, sold his business interests and went to Chicago, November, 1875, as Grain Inspector. In 1877 went into the wholesale wall paper business with the house of John J. McGrath and The Robert Graves Company up to the time of his death 1910. He engaged in the following battles: Tallahatchie, first attack on Vicksburg, Milliken's Bend, Fort Hindman, Arkansas Post, Siege of Vicksburg, Black Bayou, Champion Hills, Topele, Guntown, etc.

(J-646)—WILL OF JOHN H. DASHIELL.

Book 47, page 96: I John H. Dashiell of Annapolis Anne Arundel County Maryland., do make this my last will and testament;

1. I appoint my son William H. Dashiell of Princess Anne Maryland, executor of Will, on condition understood between us that he shall not charge any commissions in connection of the legacy to him of Six Hundred dollars.

2. I give my daughters Mary D. Ireland and Sally K. Ridout wife of Grafton D. Ridout, equally the house and lot corner of Glougester and Green Streets, where I am now living with them,

3. I give to my daughter Margaret I. Birch, wife of Joseph F. Birch Jr. of Washington D. C. Three Hundred dollars and in trust for the children of my daughter Elizabeth K. Myers, wife of George M. Meyers of Washington D. C. two hundred dollars until they are of age.

4. I give to my daughter Emma H. Clayton, wife of Louis S. Clayton Twelve Hundred dollars and in trust for my son John Irving Dashiell during his life, reversion to her Three Hundred dollars.

5. I give to my daughter Anne F. Dashiell Twelve Hundred dollars and my Piano.

6. I give to my daughter Elizabeth K. Myers mentioned before Five Hundred dollars and what her husband owes me.

7. I give to my son William H. Dashiell mentioned before, Six Hundred dollars, and in trust during his life for his brother, my son Robert D. Dashiell three hundred dollars reversion to William H. Dashiell.

8. I give my china, stored in L. S. Clayton warehouse to my daughter Sally K. Ridout.
9. I give my books to my daughters Mary D. Ireland, Annie F. Dashiell and Sally K. Ridout with the authority to keep them as they now are or to sell or distribute, also my desk and contents as long as Mary and Sally they keep house in the present home, also my furnature and my pictures, when they break up this home they shall be distributed by them, or their representatives, among my daughters and their descendants, what Silver and Silverware I do not give away, they are authorized to distribute to same.
10. I charge my executor to have set up a suitable tombstone at my grave by the side of my wife in Loudon Park, and if there be a residue to distribute it between my daughters Emma and Annie and Elizabeth.

Declaring this to be my last Will and testament I herewith subscribe my hand and seal this fifth day of July Eighteen hundred and ninety nine.

John H. Dashiell

Signed, sealed, published and declared by John H. Dashiell in our presence, as and for his last Will and testament, who at his request, and in his presence, and in the presence of each other, have subscribed our names Witness thereto

Weems Ridout
Jos. M. Worthington
Eugene Worthington

Codicil No. 1. dated November 16, 1900.
Codicil No. 2. dated June 25, 1906.
Proved February 4, 1914.

Note, John Irving Dashiell had died between 1900-1906.

(J-647a)—Mary Emma Dashiell, daughter of Robert Dashiell and Mary Rider. Born February 3, 1837, in Salisbury, Maryland.

Married November 11, 1863, Rev. Charles Ford Sheppard, in Laurel, Delaware. He was born April 18, 1838, near Bridgeton, New Jersey.

Issue—4:

1. Mary Roberta Sheppard, born March 7, 1866; married Mr. Murray.
2. Emma Dashiell Sheppard, born November 3, 1868; married Mr. Davis.
   Issue:
   1. Madeline Dashiell Davis; married Purnell Fleetwood Jr., living Waverly, Virginia.
3. Emily Irving Sheppard, born September 20, 1873; married Mr. Gardner.
4. Miriam Priscilla Sheppard, born April 13, 1875; married Mr. Davidson. Living in Wilmington, Delaware.
   Issue:
   1. Robert Laurenson Dashiell Davidson.

Note: Mrs. Harold Beebe, of Pitman, N. J., is a grand-daughter.

(J-648)—Maria Jane Dashiell, daughter of Winder Dashiell and Mary Moore; born 1818; died 1882; married William Bacon, of Delaware, and who

moved about 1845, to Barren Creek Springs, Maryland, now Mardela Springs.

Issue—9:

1. John Henry Bacon, born 1835; died 1884; married Virginia E. H. Humphreys.

   Issue—7:

   1. Agnes Bacon, married Sydney E. Johnson—issue, two children.
   2. William Bacon.
   3. Lena Bacon.
   4. Minnie Bacon.
   5. Eleanor Horsey Bacon.
   6. Lula Bacon, unmarried.
   7. John Henry Bacon, Jr.

2. Maria Jane Bacon, born 1837; died 1904; married twice, first marriage to Marcellus Bounds of Quantico, Maryland, 3 children; second marriage to Thomas Humphreys, 2 children.

   Issue by first marriage—3:

   1. William J. Bounds.
   2. Horatio Crawford Bounds, County Supt. of Schools, Salisbury, Maryland; married 1911, and had issue—2.
      1. Mary Elizabeth Bounds.
      2. William Bounds.
   3. Elizabeth Jane Bounds, married, and had issue—4: Harry, Charles, Marcellus and Elbert.

   Issue by her second marriage to Thomas Humphreys—2:

   1. Ella M. Humphreys, married A. B. Armstrong.
   2. John Winder Bounds, married Maud Bounds.

3. Elizabeth Bacon, born 1839; died 1839.
4. George Bacon, born 1840; died 1840.
5. William Winder Bacon, born 1841; died 1859.
6. Rebecca Caroline Bacon, born January 27, 1844; died September 20, 1927; married February 28, 1867, Robert Greensbury Robertson, born March 19, 1837; died February 27, 1923.

   Issue—6:

   1. Lovena Robertson, married Levin Wilson, and had two children.
   2. Maurice L. Robertson, Mayor 1930, of Cullman, Alabama.
   3. William Hermon Robertson.
   4. Robert Harlan Robertson.
   5. Harvy Robertson.
   6. Clarence E. Robertson, married 1914, Julia N. Waller.

7. James Edward Bacon, born 1849; died 1851.
8. James Edward Bacon, born 1853; married Elizabeth Wright.

   Issue—6:

   1. Charles William Bacon.
   2. Lilly May Bacon.
   3. Maud Bacon.

4. Edgar Bacon.
5. Lorenza Dow Bacon.
6. Edna Bacon.

9. Maria Elizabeth Bacon, born 1855; died 1881; married James Wright. Issue—2:
   1. Lucy Bacon Wright.
   2. Elizabeth Wright.

(J-648a)—William Winder Dashiell, of Laurel, Delaware, son of Winder Dashiell and Mary Moore.

Born December 9, 1823, at Laurel, Delaware.

Died April 15, 1895, at Laurel, Delaware.

Married June 26, 1854, Miranda H. Wheatley of Delaware, born April 24, 1834, living in 1918.

Issue:

7108 —Marion.

7108a—Daughter, married Hitch.

(J-648b)—Carrie Dashiell, daughter of Winder Dashiell and Mary Moore, married Lieut. Farrell.

(J-648c)—Mary Dashiell, daughter of Winder Dashiell and Sallie Moore, died an infant and buried with her mother.

(J-648d)—Nancy Ellen Dashiell, daughter of Winder Dashiell and Rebecca Moore, born 1835; died 1912; married 1853, to Doctor J. A. McFevian, of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

(J-648e)—Rebecca Amelia Dashiell, born 1844; married 1862, Andrew Moore, who died 1865. She married secondly to Daniel Fooks of Laurel, Delaware, son of Kendall Fooks and Mary Hearn.

Issue—4:

1. Daniel Fooks, died an infant.
2. Harry Kendall Fooks, born August 9, 1871; married twice. First marriage to Alma Horsey, who died February 18, 1911; issue, one child, Alma Fooks, born January 19, 1911; second marriage February 9, 1914, to Nannie Kenney.
3. Charles Fooks, born April 17, 1874; died April 21, 1895.
4. Mary Rebecca Fooks, born 1879; married December, 1906, Josiah Wolcott; issue, 4 children.

(J-657)—Robert Algernon Tubman Dashiell.

Married about 1855, ——— Bonnerville, born about 1830-8; died 1861; daughter of James S. Bonnerville, near Pocomoke City, Worcester County, Maryland.

(J-669)—Clara Georgia Dashiell.

Died.

(J-707)—Martha A. Dashiell.
Hon. Jesse Dashiell Price.

(J-708)—James Louis Dashiell.
Born 1857. Died April 12, 1930, in Salisbury, grave in Parsons Cemetery. Married Elizabeth Morris, and no family. Served for a quarter of a century in the Quartermasters Corps, United States Army.

(J-711)—William Wailes Dashiell.
813—William Allaire.

(J-712)—Sarah Wailes Dashiell.
Born November 27, 1850.
Issue—2:
1. Nettie May Gardner, married John D. Ryan, of New York City.
   Issue:
   1. John Carlos Ryan, married Marjorie Close, of Houghton, Michigan.
      Issue:
      1. John D. Ryan. Jr.
      2. Marjorie Close Ryan.
2. Ellen Dashiell Gardner, married William Reed Thompson, of Hancock, Michigan.
   Issue:
   1. Eleanor Wailes Thompson, student of the National Cathedral School, Washington, D. C., 1828.

(J-716)—Francis J. H. Dashiell.
Married Harriet S. Broughton, daughter of James W. Broughton and Eliza Ann Green, daughter of Thomas Green of Virginia.

(J-729)—Addie Lee Dashiell.
Born December 28, 1862, in California.
Married December 25, 1888, to William Albert Grover, in Santa Maria, Calif.
Born November 17, 1854, in Illinois.
Issue—6:
2. Clyde Otis Grover, born July 12, 1891, in Santa Maria California; married May 12, 1917, Orpha Louise Sharp, in San Bernardino, California. She was born March 25, 1896, in Arkansas.
   Issue:
   1. Eleanor Ida Grover, born June 11, 1918, in Tucon, Arizonia.
   2. Albert Dashiell Grover, born June 12, 1920, in Hemet, California.
   3. Jean Maria Grover, born December 6, 1921, in Glendale, California.
4. Beatrice Blythe Grover, died October 22, 1902.
5. Alberta Lee Grover, born November 27, 1902, in Santa Maria, California; married June 26, 1927, Roy Elbert Kittle, in Hemet, California. He was born October 3, 1903, in Los Angeles, California.
6. Merrill Vann Grover, born April 21, 1904, in Santa Maria, California, died August 19, 1904.

(J-730)—James Jacob Dashiell.
Issue:
822 —Vera May.
822a—Howard.
822b—Leona.

(J-731)—Cynthia Ann Dashiell.
Died February, 1922.
Issue:
1. Elva Ann Busch, born September 20, 1896; married Frank Cole, and have five children.
2. Irena Ruth Busch, born March 6, 1900; married ——— Clark, and have one child.
3. Hazel Busch, married Norman Woolley, and have three children.

(J-732)—Thaddeus Warsaw Dashiell.
Born January 12, 1869.
Married Anna B. McIntosh; no issue.

(J-733)—Robert Erastus Dashiell.
Born April 4, 1871.
Married Irene Jessie Brower, born June 12, 1880, of Potter Valley, California.
Issue:
868—Evelyn Maria.
869—Mildred Hazel.
870—Doris Jessie.
871—Geraldine Irene.
872—Robert Edward.

(J-734)—William Washington Dashiell.
Born July 10, 1873.
Died February 1, 1925-6.
Married Frances Bishop.
Issue:
873—Tyndall William.
874—William.
875—Laurence.

(J-735)—Margaret Jane Dashiell, daughter of Thaddeus W. Dashiell and Keziah.
Born December 7, 1875, Santa Maria, California.
Married December 23, 1903, John Frederick Smith of Santa Maria, California. Born February 8, 1874.
Issue:
1. Vergile Dashiell Smith, born September 11, 1904, graduate Santa Maria Union High School, 1923; Pomona College, California, 1925; University of Pennsylvania, 1928. Married December 18, 1927, in New York, to Elizabeth Jarmon, of Galena, Maryland.

(J-737)—Frank Everett Dashiell.
Born April 26, 1882.
Married Myra Barnes.
Issue:
876—John.
877—Robert.
878—Mary Jane.

(J-738)—Herbert Harvey Dashiell.
Born March 10, 1885.
Married Edith Coy.
Issue:
879—Jean Marie.
880—Mary Jane.

(J-739)—Elizabeth Emma Dashiell.
Born July 5, 1888.
Married Ira Thomas.
Issue:
1. Louise Thomas.
2. Merle Thomas.
3. Ruth Thomas.

(J-748)—Benjamin Jones Dashiell.
Died September 5, 1907, grave in Greenmount Cemetery, York, Pennsylvania.
Married August 23, 1862, to Sarah Rodes, by the Rev. Daniel J. Hauer, pastor of the Evangelical Lutheran Church of Abbottstown, Adams County, Pennsylvania; daughter of Abraham Rodes and Rachel Shellenberger, of East Berlin, Adams County, Pennsylvania; grave in Greenmount Cemetery, York, Pennsylvania.

(J-749)—George Washington Dashiell.
Died December 15, 1858; grave in the Cemetery at East Berlin, Adams County, Pa.

(J-750)—Levin Farrington Dashiell.
Died August 27, 1875, in Carlisle, Pa.; grave in the old walled cemetery there.

(J-754)—Stephen Cecil Dashiell (Somerset Parish record).
Born July 3, 1848, Somerset Parish, Somerset County, Md.

(J-755)—Sarah Ellen Wailes Dashiell.
Baptized October 1850, in Somerset Parish.
Died November 15, 1931, in Washington, D. C.

(J-756)—Amanda Belle Dashiell.
Born at Princess Anne.
Died September 16, 1914, in Baltimore, Maryland; grave in Charleston, Va.

(J-757)—John William Dashiell.
Born at Moores Hill, Indiana.
Married Fannie Sophie Myers, born December 21, 1852, in Jeffersonville, Indiana, daughter of Peter Myers and Rachel Jacobs. Rev. John W. Dashiell was Educational Secretary of Moores Hill College in 1914.

(J-759)—Mary Jane Dashiell.
Born in Ripley County, Indiana.

(J-761)—Sarah Amelia Dashiell.
Married George H. Risinger.

(J-771)—Charles Fremont Dashiell.
Born 1851.
Died Ferbuary, 1907, in Indianapolis, Indiana.

(J-772)—Georgianna Dashiell.
Married James T. Hunter, of Indianapolis, Indiana.
Issue living in 1914—5:
1. Charles Leroy Hunter.
2. Harriett Hunter Pierson.
3. Katherine Dashiell Hunter.
4. Albert James T. Hunter.
5. Herbert Master Hunter.

Grandchildren in 1914—6:
1. Albert Theodore Pierson.
2. Mildred Elizabeth Pierson.
3. James Hunter Pierson.
4. Frances Ellen Pierson.
5. Elizabeth Ellen Hunter.
6. Ralph Thomas Hunter.

(J-788)—Carrie Malina Dashiell.
Born September 27, 1864, at Scot, Wisconsin.
Married December 22, 1881, Colon Kesler, at Hingham, Wisconsin.
Issue:
1. Clyde Kesler, born June 22, 1883.
2. Lucille Kesler, born October 18, 1889.
Living in Pasadena, California.

(J-789)—Wheeler Charles Dashiell.
Born September 15, 1869, at Hingham, Wisconsin.
Died November 2, 1908, at Pasadena, California.

(J-790)—Frederick Dashiell.
Born October 23, 1866, Hingham, Wisconsin.
Now living in Salt Lake City, Utah.

(J-791)—Lincoln Platt Dashiell.
Born in 1860, Momence, Illinois.
Died 1862.

(J-791a)—Henry Dashiell.
Born 1862, Momence, Illinois.
Died 1864.

(J-792)—Charles Russ Dashiell.
Born April 5, 1878, Chicago, Illinois.

(J-792a)—Juliette Augusta Dashiell.
Born July 23, 1886, Chicago, Illinois.

(J-798)—William Handy Dashiell.
Died January 25, 1922, at Princess Anne, Maryland; grave in the Presbyterian Cemetery.

Education: Private school in Baltimore, Maryland; graduate Dickinson College, Carlisle, Pennsylvania, in 1871; Principal of Crisfield High School, then of the Washington Academy at Princess Anne, Maryland. Studied law and a member of the bar. Superintendent of Somerset County Schools from 1884-1922. Owned the newspaper called the Marylander, from 1896 until about 1917; member of Manokin Masonic Lodge 106.

Married twice: First marriage March 19, 1883, to Sarah Brown Upshur, daughter of Thomas T. Upshur, of Virginia.

Married secondly, June 1, 1893, to Nellie Myers Daugherty, born 1874, daughter of James Z. and Adelle Daugherty, of Princess Anne.

Children:

866—Emily Irving Dashiell, teacher in the Woodrow Wilson High School, of Norfolk, Va.

867—Nellie Dashiell, married Joe Gunby Scott, and have a son, Joe G. Scott, Jr. Living in Lansdowne, Pa.

(J-7108)—Marion Dashiell, daughter of William Winder Dashiell and Miranda H. Wheatley.
Born November 19, 1863, at Laurel, Delaware.

Married, November 19, 1884, Joshua Atkinson Ellegood, M.D., born September 28, 1859, at Concord, Delaware.

Issue—1:

1. Claire Winder Dashiell Ellegood, born December 27, 1886, at Wilmington, Delaware.

(J-7108a)— ——— Dashiell, daughter of William Winder Dashiell and Miranda H. Wheatley.
Married ——— Hitch.
Issue:

1. Marshall Dashiell Hitch, living in Philadelphia, Pa.

(J-7111)—Isaac Jones Dashiell.
Second marriage, January 15, 1918.

(J-801)—William P. Dashiell, son of Benjamin D. Dashiell and Julia A. Travers.
Born 1854.
Died 1917.
Married Elizabeth Price.
Issue:
901 —Dula.
902 —Pearl.
902a—Ruby, died an infant.
Merchant.

(J-802)—Benjamin Douglas Dashiell, son of Benjamin D. Dashiell and Julia A. Travers.
Born 1856.
Died 1924.
Married three times: First marriage 1883, to Clara Springfield.
Issue:
919—Douglas, died.
Second marriage 1892, Mary Reignhart.
Issue:
903—Cecil D.
904—Mattie.
905—Benjamin Douglas.
906—Robert J.
920—Wallace.
Third marriage 1908, to Nettie Waltman.
Issue:
921—John Douglas.
922—Jack Travers.
Lawyer.

(J-805)—Mary McMaster Dashiell.
Died April 2, 1912.
Married William J. McIntyre.
Issue:
1. Mary Bell McIntyre.
2. Julia D. McIntyre.
3. William J. McIntyre.

(J-806)—Martha Chaplain Dashiell.
Married 1892, to William J. Bryan, State Senator of Texas.
Issue—2 sons:
1. Barnard Dashiell Bryan, enlisted in the World War, June, 1918, Serial Number 4854790, 1st Sergeant in the 19th Division of Field Artillery, Fort Sill, Oklahoma.
2. William J. Bryan, Jr., married Ruth Myers.

(J-808)—Levi Travers Dashiell, son of Benjamin D. Dashiell and Julia A. Travers.

Born April 30, 1869.

Died October 14, 1924.

Married December 1, 1897, to Bessie Rector.

Issue:

907—Lilla Travers.

923—Arthur Douglas.

Lawyer, Secretary of the State of Texas, Speaker of the House of Representatives of Texas.

(J-812)—Marie Fielding Dashiell, daughter of William Wailes Dashiell and Katherine Keynton.

Born February 12, 1887.

Married October 19, 1910, to Fritz Frederick Uehling, at St. Luke's P. E. Church, New York; son of Edward A. Uehling and Jeanette Mertz.

Issue:

1. Katherine Fielding Dashiell Uehling, born November 25, 1913. Student National Cathedral School, Washington, D. C., 1928. Living in Passaic, New Jersey.

The Uehling's came to America from Germany in 1840 and settled in Wisconsin. Mr. Edward A. Uehling and his son Fritz Frederick Uehling are both Consulting Mechanical Engineers of Passaic, New Jersey.

(J-813)—William Allaire Dashiell, son of William Wailes Dashiell and Katherine Keynton.

Born October 21, 1888, in Bayonne City, New Jersey.

Married January 2, 1912, Mary Eunice Lee, of Little Rock, Arkansas, who is of the famous Virginia family of Gen. Robert E. Lee.

Major William Allaire Dashiell, S.S.C., O.R.C., U. S. A. Med. Corps (Retired) Physician and Surgeon, B. L. Little Rock College, 1911. M. D. University of Arkansas, 1916; Past Graduate Society Lying In Hospital, Flower Hospital, New York City, New York. Associate Professor of Maleria Medica, University of Arkansas, 1916-1917, and General Practice. Visiting Surgeon Staff of St. Vincent's Hospital, City Hospital and Isaac Folsome Clinic, Little Rock, Ark.

Commissioned a First Lieut. Med. Corps Regular Army, May 19, 1917, served as Surgeon in France to 1st Battalion, 16th U. S. Infantry, 1st Division. Later Surgeon to 2nd Machine Gun Battalion, 1st Division. Wounded in action on the Mandideer Nayne front. Received Divisional Citation for gallantry in action and especial meritorious services, by General Charles Summerall in General Orders No. 1, extract No. 9432. Awarded the Legion of Verdun, as one of its defenders, Special Service Medal presented by New York State, Special Medal 1st Division Military Order World War, U. S. Victory Medal, French War Cross.

Came to California 1919. Specialist Abdominal Surgery, Hollywood, California. Surgeon Southern Pacific Railroad, Hollywood; Member of the Staff of Hollywood Hospital, California Lutheran Hospital, Commissioned Major Aux. Res.

Corp. U. S. A., 1927; Member Los Angeles County Med. Society, California State Med. Association, American Medical Association, Hollywood Academy of Medicine, Association of Military Surgeons, Military Order of World War, Society of First Division, Disabled Officers of World War. American Legion, Veteran of Foreign Wars, Sons of the Revolution, Chi Zeta Chi, Elks, Masons, Episcopalian and a Republican.

Now, 1930, serving in the Coffey-Humber Cancer Research Work.

Living 1932, Hollywood, California.

(J-815)—John Jay Dashiell, son of William Wailes Dashiell and Katherine Keynton.

Born May 7, 1892, at Bergen Point, New Jersey.

Married ———, Helen Frawley.

Born February 22, 1894, at New York City.

Issue:

924—John Jay, Jr.

925—Marie Fielding.

926—William Wailes, II.

Living 1931, in Beverly Hills, California.

(J-817)—Edward James Dashiell.

Married 1920, Mary Wilson Hargis, daughter of Marion T. Hargis and Ella Wilson, daughter of U. S. Senator Ephraim K. Wilson, Snow Hill, Worcester County, Maryland.

Issue:

927—Marion Hargis Dashiell, born September, 1925.

Served in France with the 29th Division from June to October, 1918, during which time he was commissioned First Lieutenant. See page 180.

(J-818)—Alfred S. Dashiell.

Issue:

928—Cornelia Ringold.

929—Ann Marshall.

Graduate Princeton, B. A., 1923. Editor Scribner's Magazine, New York.

(J-822)—Vera May Dashiell, daughter of James Jacob Dashiell and Frances Frasier.

Born October 11, 1898; married Alvin Whittaker; issue, a daughter and twins, died.

(J-822a)—Howard Dashiell, son of James Jacob Dashiell and Frances Frasier.

Married M. Neil, and have a child.

(J-822b)—Leona Dashiell, daughter of James Jacob Dashiell and Frances Frasier.

Married Clyde Eddy and have issue.

(J-823)—Charles Levin Dashiell.

Born in Franklintown, York County, Pennsylvania.

First wife, Alice M. M. Pridham, died in Ardmore, Pennsylvania, grave in Greenmount Cemetery, York, Pennsylvania.

(J-824)—George Alexander Dashiell.
Married August 27, 1889, to Emma E. Rodgers, daughter of John Rodgers and Sarah Baldwin, of Virginia. Married in Washington, D. C.

(J-825)—Benjamin Jones Dashiell.
Baptized in St. John's P. E. Church, Carlisle, Pennsylvania. Confirmed by Bishop Lyman, of North Carolina, in the Ascension P. E. Church, Baltimore, Maryland.
Married by the Rev. John Hewitt, D. D., of Trinity P. E. Church, Baltimore, Nebraska. Edna Shepard was born in Ovid, Ovidtownship, Michigan.

(J-831)—Thomas Meyers Dashiell.
Married June 21, 1899, Marie Boyle.

(J-832)—Emma Amelia Dashiell.
Graduate of Moores Hill College; Teacher, Secretary of the Presbyterian Board of Home Missions, U. S. A. in New York.

(J-833)—Nurton Hayman Dashiell.
Born in Waldron, Indiana; married Roda Katherine Adams.
Issue:
916—Joseph Adams.
917—Newton Hayman.

(J-836)—Rachel Dashiell.
Married November 4, 1913, to J. D. Sidener, widower, of Hope, Indiana.

(J-837)—Frances Dashiell.
Graduate of Moores Hill College and of the Indiana University. Assistant Principal of the Dana, Indiana, High School in 1914. Married June, 1914, Ono N. Orebaugh, Evansville, Indiana.

(J-838)—Edith Dashiell.
Graduate of Moores Hill College, Indiana. Bookkeeper in Indianapolis.

(J-839)—John Frederick Dashiell.
Married, September 17, 1912, Sylvia Knowles.
Graduate, B.S. and B.Litt., Moores Hill College, A.M. and Ph.D. Columbia University, Member of American Philosophical Association, College Professor at Waynesburg, Pennsylvania; Professor at University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill.
Issue:
930—Frederick Knowles.

(J-841)—Leland Elder Dashiell.
Graduate of Medicine in Louisville, University.
Married 1917, Rosalind ———.

(J-842)—Mary Locke Dashiell
A College Student in 1914, at Moores Hill. Nurse.

(J-868)—Evelyn Maria Dashiell, daughter of Robert Erastus Dashiell and Irene Brower.
Born October 14, 1906, in San Jose, California.

(J-869)—Mildred Hazel Dashiell, daughter of Robert Erastus Dashiell and Irene Brower.
Born August 6, 1908, in Potter Valley, California.

(J-870)—Doris Jessie Dashiell, daughter of Robert Erastus Dashiell and Irene Brower.
Born July 3, 1911, in Lakeport, California.

(J-871)—Geraldine Irene Dashiell, daughter of Robert Erastus Dashiell and Irene Brower.
Born April 22, 1915, in Lakeport, California.

(J-872)—Robert Edward Dashiell, son of Robert Erastus Dashiell and Irene Brower.
Born January 28, 1922, in Lakeport, California.

(J-873)—Tyndall William Dashiell, son of William Washington Dashiell and Frances Bishop.

(J-874)—William Dashiell, son of William Washington Dashiell and Frances Bishop.

(J-875)—Laurence Dashiell, son of William Washington Dashiell and Frances Bishop.

(J-876)—John Dashiell, son of Frank Everett Dashiell and Myra Barnes.

(J-877)—Robert Dashiell, son of Frank Everett Dashiell and Myra Barnes.

(J-878)—Mary Jane Dashiell, daughter of Frank Everett Dashiell and Myra Barnes.

(J-879)—Jean Marie Dashiell, daughter of Herbert Harvey Dashiell and Edith Coy.

(J-880)—Mary Jane Dashiell, daughter of Herbert Harvey Dashiell and Edith Coy.

(J-901)—Dula Dashiell, daughter of William P. Dashiell and Elizabeth Price.
Married Ernest Cockrell.

(J-902)—Pearl Dashiell, daughter of William P. Dashiell and Elizabeth Price.
Married J. F. Henderson.

(J-903)—Ceceil D. Dashiell, son of Benjamin D. Dashiell and Mary Reignhart.
Born 1893.
Married 1924, Clara Murgenthal.
Living in Palestine, Texas.

(J-904)—Mattie Dashiell, daughter of Benjamin D. Dashiell and Mary Reignhart.
Born 1895.
Married J. B. Green.

(J-905)—Benjamin Douglas Dashiell, son of Benjamin D. Dashiell and Mary Reignhart.
Born 1897.
Married 1923, Beulah M. McCartney.
Enlisted in World War, June 3, 1918, Serial No. 1,134,111. Sergeant, saw service in France, July, 1918-March, 1919. Gunner Sergeant in Heavy Artillery.
Living in Oklahoma.

(J-906)—Robert J. Dashiell, son of Benjamin D. Dashiell and Mary Reignhart.

(J-907)—Lilla Travers Dashiell, daughter of Levi T. Dashiell and Bessie Rector.
Married Horrace Warren, of Austin, Texas.

(J-910)—Benjamin Francis Dashiell.
Ethel E. Drury died January 31, 1929; grave in the M. E. South Church Yard, Dunkirk, Maryland.

(J-913)—Ruby Dashiell, daughter of William P. Dashiell and Elizabeth Price.
Died an infant.

(J-919)—Douglas Dashiell, son of Benjamin D. Dashiell and Clara Springfield. Died.

(J-920)—Wallace Dashiell, son of Benjamin D. Dashiell and Mary Reignhart.
Born 1902.
Married 1924, Lottie Virginia Murff.

(J-921)—John Douglas Dashiell, son of Benjamin D. Dashiell and Nettie Waltman.

(J-922)—Jack Travers Dashiell, son of Benjamin D. Dashiell and Nettie Waltman.
Died an infant.

(J-923)—Arthur Dcuglas Dashiell, son of Levi T. Dashiell and Bessie Rector.

(J-924)—John Jay Dashiell, Jr., son of John J. Dashiell and Helen Frawley.
Born February 7, 1917, in New York City, New York.

(-925)—Marie Fielding Dashiell.
Born August 27, 1919, at Oakland, California.

(J-926)—William Wailes Dashiell, II, son of John J. Dashiell and Helen Frawley.
Born December 16, 1922, at Berkeley, California.

(J-927)—Marion Hargis Dashiell, son of Edward J. Dashiell and Mary W. Hargis.
Born September, 1925, in Snow Hill, Worcester County, Maryland.

(J-928)—Cornela Ringgold Dashiell, daughter of Alfred S. Dashiell and Cornela R. Ross.
Born August, 1925.

(J-929)—Ann Marshall Dashiell, daughter of Alfred S. Dashiell and Cornela R. Ross.
Born ——.

(J-930)—Frederick Knowles Dashiell, son of John F. Dashiell and Sylvia Knowles.

(T-1)—Thomas Dashiell.
Died 1755. See page 38.

(T-205)—Jane Dashiell.
Died after October 13, 1781, see deed of that date, Jane Gilliss to Levin Handy, her grandson.

First marriage 1717-8, to Captain John Handy, son of Samuel Handy and Mary Sewell; born January 9, 1694-5; died, Will December 16, 1744—May 28, 1745.

Second marriage about 1749, to Captain Thomas Gilliss, son of John Gillis and Mary; and was his third wife.

Page 279. Ann Handy, born 1749; married, 1767, Joseph Gilliss (and not Thomas).

(T-210)—Sarah Dashiell.
Issue:
1. Thomas Irving.
2. Eleanor Irving.
3. John Irving.
4. Sarah Irving.
5. Levin Irving.
6. Elizabeth Irving.
7. Ann Irving.

(T-212)—Levin Dashiell.
Married Bridget Evans, daughter of John Evans of John, and Ann.

(T-306)—Thomas Dashiell.
(Note: Appendix X.)

(T-307)—Col. Joseph Dashiell, see book, Somerset and Worcester Counties in the American Revolution, by the compiler.

(T-320)—John Dashiell.
Married, Elizabeth Killet, born 1746, daughter of Captain Roger Killet and Eunice Dent of Somerset County, Maryland.

(T-403)—Sarah Dashiell.
(Note: Appendix X.)

(T-426)—Benjamin F. A. C. Dashiell.
Married twice. First marriage to Henriettae.
Second marriage, March 24, 1798, Elizabeth Robertson, daughter of Alexander Robertson and Leah Dennis; and Grand-daughter of the Rev. James Robertson of Coventry Parish, Somerset County. (Married in Baltimore, Maryland.)
A miniature painted of Benjamin F. A. C. Dashiell, by Robert Fields in 1803 (size 2 11/16 high x 2¼ wide, signed R. F. 1803), owned by Mrs. John Hill Morgan, and loaned to the Metropolitan Museum; listed in the catalogue of an Exhibition of Miniatures 1720-1850.

(T-431)—Joseph Dashiell.
Captain Joseph Dashiell lived in Alexander, Virginia.

(T-433a)—Fisher Dashiell.
In the will of Francis Jones, Nansemond County, Virginia, dated 1806, mention is made of Rosanna Amelia Dashiell, daughter of Dr. Fisher Dashiell of Nansemond County.

(T-441)—Thomas Dashiell.
Page 341, should be, Major John Dashiell (J-408).
Page 344, the executor of the will was (J-408).

(T-442)—Levin Dashiell.
Died after December 15, 1807.
In the Name of God, amen. I Levin Dashiell of the City and County of Baltimore in the state of Maryland, Mariner—Being of sound and disposing mind, memory and understanding—Ye Blessed be the Name of Almighty God—I the said Levin Dashiell this————————day of May in the Year of Our Lord, One thousand, Eight hundred and Seven, Do make publish and declare this to be my Last Will and Testament in manner and form following—vizt. I Give and Bequeath unto————————————the whole of my Estate and property of every description, both real and personal to be enjoyed by her for her own use, her heirs and assigns for ever. And I hereby revoke all former Wills made by me at anytime or times heretofore. And lastly, I constitute and appoint ————————, sole executor of this my Last Will and Testament and also to be Guardian for the above————————until she arrives at lawful age.
In Witness whereof I the said Levin Dashiell have hereunto set my name and affixed my Seal, the day and Year first above written.

————————————(seal)

Signed Sealed published and declared by the said Levin Dashiell to be his Last Will and Testament, in the presence of us, who in the presence of the said Testator, and in the presence of each other have set our names as Witnesses.

_____.

Note:—The above unfinished will—copied from the original in the handwriting of Levin Dashiell and now in the possession of Miss Blanche F. Dashiell.

(J-443)—Henry Dashiell.

BE IT KNOWN, That in pursuance of an act of congress, passed on the Eighteenth day of June one thousand eight hundred and twelve, I have commissioned, and by these presents do commission, the private armed Schooner called the Saranac of the burden of Two hundred & forty one tons, or thereabouts, owned by Lemuel Taylor, William T. Graham, Henry Didier, Jr., P. A. Karthaus, Nicholas Stansbury, James Bosley, Bernard I. Vonkapff, Frederick Wm. Brune, Jesse Eichelberger, Ferdinand Hurscthal, Russel Kilburn, John Craig, Luke Kiersted, J. Edward Wynn of the City of Baltimore in the State of Maryland.
mounting Ten carriage guns, and navigated by Ninety men, hereby authorizing Henry Dashiell captain, and George Lee—lieutenant of the said Schooner Saranac and the other officers and crew thereof, to subdue, seize, and take any armed or unarmed British vessel, public or private, which shall be found within the jurisdictional limits of the United States, or elsewhere on the high seas or within the waters of the British dominions, and such captured vessel, with her apparel, guns, and appertenances, and the goods or effects which shall be found on board the same, together with all the British persons and others who shall be found acting on board, to bring within some port of the United States; and also to retake any vessel, goods, and effects of the people of the United States, which may have been captured by any British armed vessel, in order that proceedings may be had concerning such capture or recapture in due form of law, and as to right and justice shall appertain. The said Henry Dashiell is further authorized to detain, seize, and take all vessels and effects, to whomsoever belonging, which shall be liable thereto according to the law of nations and the rights of the United States as a power at war, and to bring the same within some port of the United States, in order that due proceedings may be had thereon. This commission to continue in force during the pleasure of the president of the United States for the time being. GIVEN under my hand and the seal of the United States of America, at the City of Washington, the third day of January in the year of our Lord, one thousand eight hundred and fifteen and of the independence of the said states the thirty-ninth—BY THE PRESIDENT, James Madison. Jas Monroe, Secretary of State.

(T-446)—Henry Dashiell.

Married, February 23, 1797, Jane Cottengen.

(T-448)—Arthur Dashiell, Jr.

The farm where Arthur Dashiell, Jr., was raised is on the Rewastico between Rewastico and Barren Creek Springs, now called Mardela, and is owned by the Howard family, descendants of Noah Howard (Mrs. Pattie Howard, wife of William Howard, son of Noah, now owns the (T-315) Arthur Dashiell, senior place).

Arthur Dashiell, Junior, lived and died on Rewastico Branch about two miles from Spring Hill. It was owned by (G-204) Mitchell Dashiell, who left it by Will to his son, George Dashiell, who was an uncle of Esther, the wife of Arthur Dashiell, Jr. This farm was never out of the Dashiell family until 1858, when

it was sold by Levin W. Dashiell to James R. Gilliss and is now owned by a Mr. Anderson who bought it in 1903-4 from the Gilliss heirs. Part of the farm is now owned by Mr. Darby, who married Willie Gilliss' daughter of James R. Gilliss; the remainder of the farm is owned by the Edwin Bell Lumber Company. Esther Wailes, wife of Arthur Dashiell, Jr., and daughter of John Wailes and (G307)—Unice Dashiell, was raised between Spring Hill and Black Water Branch, which is part of the line between Maryland and Delaware. The farm where she was raised now belongs to the Weatherly family descendants of Peter D. Weatherly.

(T-453)—Matthias Dashiell.

His child, 582, was named Stephen.

(T-457)—John Dashiell.

Died 1825. An Inventory of John Dashiell, late of Somerset County, deceased, made July 15, 1825. Total of appraisement $582,22¼. L. H. Patrick, Jeher Parsons, appraisers. Sworn to Sept. 11, 1825, by Mary Dashiell, administratrix of John Dashiell, deceased. Account of Mary Dashiell, administratrix, to amount of an Inventory exhibited 11 September, $1,825—$582.55. By loss on sales as her account exhibited $56.34. Balance $526.21. Sworn to by Mary Dashiell, admx., October 24, 1826; Examined and Approved, November 7, 1826.

Liber JP5-220, Somerset County

John Dashiell was executor of (T-320) John Dashiell, and having died without passing account, an allowance for items paid by said John Dashiell as Executor, is prayed by Mary Dashiell his administratrix. Recorded March 24, 1829. Liber JP9-30, Somerset County.

(T-460)—Sarah Ann Dashiell, daughter of John Dashiell and Elizabeth Killett.

Born 1784.

Died about 1838, in the State of Mississippi, of consumption.

Married May 29, 1802, Dr. Clement Stanford, of Vienna, Dorchester County, Maryland; born January 31, 1777, died about 1831.

Issue:

1. Elizabeth Esther Anne Stanford, born February 26, 1803, Stepney Parish, Somerset County, Maryland.
2. Mary Eunice Priscilla Stanford, born November 19, 1804; died 1844, in Natchez, Mississippi; married 1828, William Hamilton Chaille, born March 1, 1799; died 1836, son of William Chaille and Ann Handy, daughter of Col. Ebenezer Handy and Elizabeth Denwood, who was a daughter of George Denwood and Mary Lindow.
3. Henrietta Isabelle Stanford, born April 11, 1807, Stepney Parish, Somerset County, Maryland.
4. Caroline Leah Matilda Stanford, born August 7, 1809, in Stepney Parish.
5. John Dashiell Stanford, born May 13, 1811; died July 28, 1812, Stepney Parish.
6. Margaret Eleanor Stanford, born September 24, 1813.
7. Richard Clement Sidney Stanford, born March 8, 1816.

(T-503)—Theodore Gunby Dashiell.

Born April 15, 1802; grave stone record.

Died May 29, 1853, in 51st year of age, grave in St. Andrew's Churchyard, Princess Anne, Maryland. The grave of his first wife is in the same place.

Issue by first marriage to Matilda T. Ward.

601 —Anne Maria.
601a—William Augustus.
601b—Frederick Sydney.
602 —Araminta.
603 —Adaline.
604 —Henrietta.
605 —Benjamin.

(T-505)—George Dashiell.

Elizabeth Lowes, born November 26, 1794; died November 5, 1823; daughter of Tubman Lowes and Elizabeth Birkhead Bond.

(T-511)—Susan Weaver Dashiell.

Married 1831.

Page 371, 6th line: Herford Tynes Cowling, cinematographer and explorer, see Who's Who in America, Vol. 15.

(T-512)—Matilda H. Dashiell, daughter of Robert Dashiell and Sarah Tankard.

Born June 6, 1809.

Died 1842.

Married September 7, 1830, James Edward Denson, born October 17, 1808; died January 7, 1844; son of Jordan Denson, born 1785, and Charlotte Corbell, born 1785, died 1824.

Issue—5:

1. Sarah Ann Denson, born September 28, 1834; died December 31, 1880; married November 12, 1850, John Thomas Pruden, born December 19, 1882, died March, 1880; son of Nathaniel Pruden, Jr., and Mary Virginia Cowling.

   Issue—11:

   1. Nathaniel James Pruden, born October 6, 1852; married November 10, 1885, Mattie Custis Wheary, daughter of Wm. Henry Wheary and Mary Eleanor Marsden. The Rev. N. J. Pruden is a minister of the M. E. Church, South, and has served in the Conference of Southern Virginia during the past 50 years.

      Issue—3:

      1. Amorette James Pouden, born October 11, 1886; married June 21, 1905, Sidney Gregory Wallace, son of Sterting J. Wallace and Ida Kennedy.

         Issue—6:

         1. Sterling Nathaniel Wallace, born May 2, 1906; died May 17, 1917.

2. Ida Kennedy Wallace, born May 10, 1908; married January 30, 1929, to George Mickel Roberts, son of George Roberts and Mary McColgan.
3. Sidney Gregory Wallace, Jr.
4. Marsden Wheary Wallace.
5. Aldred Pruden Wallace.
6. Martha Denson Wallace.

2. William Denson Pruden, born June 9, 1887; died 1888.
3. John Marsden Pruden, born October 20, 1890; married February 10, 1920, Lucy Easley Lewis, born April 11, 1898; daughter of W. B. Lewis and Kate D. Williams.

   Issue—3:
   1. John Marsden Pruden, Jr.
   2. William Lewis Pruden.
   3. Margaret Louise Pruden.

2. Mary Matilda Pruden, born September 30, 1854; died March, 1919; married twice: First marriage to George Addison Frisbee; second marriage to Alonzo P. Huntsenpiller, no issue.
3. Clevins Orlando Pruden (Rev. D.D.), born June 8, 1856; died December, 1921; married in 1887 to Julia Old, no issue.

   He was an Episcopal Minister in Pittsylvania County, Virginia; founded the school for Girls, Chatham Hall, at Chatham, Virginia.
4. Sarah Virginia Pruden, born July 21, 1858; married June 6, 1883, Norman Carter Williams, born May 22, 1848, died July 6, 1911; son of Joseph Carter Williams and Ellen Sivils.

   Issue—5:
   1. Herbert Carter Williams, born April 1884; died June, 1885.
   2. Marion Virginia Williams, born February 1, 1886; married January 5, 1916, Dr. William Reed McCall, M.D. (Member American Medical Association), son of John M. McCall and Margaret Reed.

      Issue—1:
      1. Blanche Taylor McCall.
   3. Ursula Pruden Williams, born July 20, 1888; married November 11, 1909, Emmett Javan Riddick, son of Mills J. Riddick and Ella Lee Franklin.

      Issue—2:
      1. Emmett Javan Riddick, Jr.
      2. Virginia Williams Riddick.
   4. Mary Louise Williams, born February 25, 1895; married June 30, 1914, Floyd Benjamin Bradshaw.

      Issue—3:
      1. Marion Virginia Bradshaw.
      2. Floyd Benjamin Bradshaw, Jr.
      3. Norman Nathaniel Bradshaw.
   5. Frances Carter Williams, born October 6, 1899; died December 8, 1900.

5. Alexander Napoleon Pruden, born February 7, 1860; died July 26, 1871.
6. Edward Phillips Pruden, born February 23, 1862; died October 9, 1881.
7. Thomas Jefferson Pruden, twin, born January 9, 1864; married March 7, 1889, Maud Irving Price, daughter of John James Price and Mattie D. Boxley. Living in Seattle, Washington.

   Issue—5:

   1. Irving Lancelott Pruden, born March 6, 1890; married Lavinia Winters.

      Issue—1:

      1. Irving Sidney Pruden.
      2. Ruth Price Pruden, born July 6, 1891; married twice, first marriage to Wallace Hampton, issue one, Wallace Hampton, Jr.; second marriage to Sidney Allen Grover.
      3. Sarah Marguerite Pruden, born April 12, 1897; married Hamilton Douglas, Jr., no issue.
      4. John Thomas Pruden.
      5. Martha Virginia Pruden, born September 5, 1902; married Harry Milton Small, no issue.
8. John Tankard Pruden, twin to Thomas, born January 9, 1864; died 1864.
9. Aldred Adino Pruden, Lieut.-Col., Retired, born October 15, 1866, married 1897, Minnie Happer.

   Issue—1:

   Minnie Happer, died an infant.

   Lieut.-Col. A. A. Pruden, an Episcopal Minister, served as Chaplain in U. S. Army from 1898 until his retirement due to ill health.
10. Pinky Pruden, born November, 1871; died August 8, 1872.
11. Jordan Iverson Pruden, born February 15, 1874; died January 28, 1875.

2. James Jordan Denson (Captain), born February 29, 1836; died June 16, 1918; married June 29, 1865, to Ruth D. Holloway, died January 24, 1918; daughter of William B. Holloway and Caroline F. Holloway.

   James Jordan Denson served as Captain of a Mississippi Company, Civil War; member of State Legislature, Lawrence County, Miss., 1896-1904.

   Issue—11:

   1. Edna Ford Denson, born November 4, 1866; married November 11, 1886, Laurin E. Haynes.

      Issue—2:

      1. Etherel Haynes.
      2. West Haynes.
   2. Lela May Denson, born February 26, 1870; married August 1914, to Lewis W. Davis; no issue.
   3. Nona Pearl Denson, born November 1, 1872; died June 1907; married July 6, 1903, John E. Neal.

      Issue—2:

      1. Ruth Neal.
      2. Nona Denson Neal.

4. Farrar Bascom Denson, born August 17, 1874; died May 2, 1929; married twice: First marriage January, 1898, to Rose K. Tennisson, who died March 29, 1910; by this marriage five children.
   Issue—5:
   1. George Denson.
   2. Ruth Denson.
   3. Annie Denson.
   4. James Denson.
   5. Helen Denson.

   Second marriage of Farrar B. Denson, July, 1910, to Lucy Burkett; issue two children.
   Issue—2:
   6. Ruzzie Denson.
   7. Farrar Bascom Denson, Jr.
5. Caroline Ruth Denson, born December 13, 1876; married June 13, 1906, E. A. McVadon.
   Issue—4:
   1. Glynn McVadon.
   2. Shelby McVadon.
   3. Eric McVadon.
   4. Carlon McVadon.
6. Kate Sarah Denson, born April 2, 1879; married October 25, 1905, Albert H. Perry.
   Issue—6:
   1. Denson Perry.
   2. Willard Perry.
   3. Durmont Perry.
   4. Edward Perry.
   5. Marie Perry.
   6. Myra Perry.
7. Robert Dudley Denson, born September 17, 1881; married August 27, 1905, Fleeda Goss.
   Issue—2:
   1. Goss Denson.
   2. Ruth Denson.
8. Grover Cleveland Denson, born August 5, 1884; married November 1910, Rea Cole.
   Issue—1:
   1. Benjamin Denson.
9. Mary Alex Denson, born June 25, 1890; married May 8, 1912, Robert A. Cole.
   Issue—4:
   1. Alex Denson.
   2. Edward Denson.
   3. Charles Denson.
   4. Ruth Denson.

10. William Edward Denson, born July 28, 1868; died September 7, 1872.
11. James Hamilton Denson, born May 24, 1871; died May 24, 1876.

3. Alexander Denson, born November 28, 1838; died 1894; married Mrs. Elizabeth Cherry, nee Walsh; no issue.
4. George Thomas Denson, born February 28, 1841; died in childhood.
5. Richard Augustus Denson, born in 1842; died an infant.

(T-532)—Theresa Dashiell.

Born 1788; confirmed July 23, 1807, age 19, at Green Hill Church, Stepney Parish.

(T-536)—John Snyder Dashiell.

John S. Dashiell in 1843, built his home in Nashville, Tennessee, at 31 South Vine Street, known later as 118-North 7th Avenue, now occupied by the General James Robertson Hotel. The Deluge Fire Company was organized in 1835, consisting of ninety-three members, John S. Dashiell being the Captain; James Walker, Jr., Secretary; Alexander Fall, Treasurer. John S. Dashiell was for many years a Justice of the Peace, Alderman, Secretary and Clerk for several Insurance companies, Chief Clerk to the County Judge in Davidson County for ten years previous to his death, and was one of the best penmen in the State. Captain John Snyder Dashiell's ship log book was given to the Tennessee Historical Society June, 1887.

The graves of John Snyder Dashiell and his wife were first in the Old City Cemetery, but on September 18, 1890, they were removed to Mt. Olivet Cemetery. Additional Masonic record; Cumberland Lodge No. 8. Initiated November 16, 1833, Passed August 18, 1834, Raised December 23, 1834; Elected W. M. June 1840; Grand Secty of Grand Lodge October 1840 to October 1852; Grand Senior Warden October 1852 to October 1854; Grand Master October 1854 to October 1856; Cumberland Chapter No. 1, Exaulted Royal Arch Mason September 7, 1837; High Priest 1854; Grand Secretary of Grand Chapter 1840-1852; Deputy Grand High Priest 1853; Grand President of Grand Council of High Priests 1865; Grand Recorder of Grand Council of High Priests 1867; Nashville Council No. 1, Royal and Select Master November 2, 1839; Grand Recorder of Grand Council 1850-1851; Most Ill. Grand Master of Grand Council 1860. Nashville Commandery No. 1, Knight Templar March 4, 1847; Eminent Commander 1852.

(T-548)—Sarah Dashiell, daughter of Henry Dashiell and Jane.

Born August 1, 1800; perhaps it was this Sarah Dashiell who married April 30, 1816, to Tubman Lowes, born October 3, 1791, son of Tubman Lowes and Elizabeth B. Bond; and grandson of Henry Lowes, Jr., and (G-305) Esther Dashiell.

(T-565)—Lambert Hyland Dashiell.

Married, Eliza J. N. Hughes, daughter of Captain Caleb Hughes.

(T-578)—Julius Matthias Dashiell.

Mary Thornton Voss, was born March 16, 1737.

(T-582)—Stephen Dashiell, son of Matthias Dashiell and Rebecca.
Died January 7, 1849, in Somerset Parish.

(T-601)—Anne Maria Dashiell, daughter of Theodore Gunby Dashiell and Matilda T. Ward.
Born about 1827, in Princess Anne, Maryland.
Died about 1907, in Minneapolis, Minnesota.
Issue:
1. Theodore Dashiell Adams, baptized July 23, 1851, in Manoakin Presbyterian Church, Princess Anne, Somerset County, Maryland; and died in infancy.

(T-601a)—William Augustus Dashiell, son of Theodore Gunby Dashiell and Matilda T. Ward.
Born May 5, 1825, in Somerset County, Maryland.
Died July 5, 1905, Sacramento, California.
Married, December 24, 1854, Hester McKinley, at Sacramento; born April 19, 1834, in Madison County, Illinois; died September 22, 1912, in Sacramento, daughter of Captain McKinley and Katherine Lemen. (Captain McKinley of a steamboat on the Sacramento River.)
William Augustus Dashiell of Maryland, admitted as a Cadet in the U. S. Military Academy in 1841.
Issue—12:
7214—Matilda.
7215—Catherine.
7216—Charlotte.
7217—Edward Everett.
7218—Agnes.
7219—George Berry.
7220—Frederick Sydney.
7221—Anne.
7222—Benjamin Theodore.
7223—Hester.
7224—Robert Russell.
7225—Jessie.

(T-601b)—Frederick Sydney Dashiell, son of Theodore Gunby Dashiell and Matilda T. Ward.
Born in Princess Anne, Somerset County, Maryland; went to California during the 1849 gold rush; never married; died at San Louis O. Bispo, California, and was a school teacher there.

(T-602)—Araminta Matilda Dashiell, daughter of Theodore Gunby Dashiell and Matilda T. Ward.
Born June 26, 1829, in Princess Anne, Maryland.
Died October 5, 1906, in Austin, Texas.
Married, June 17, 1857, Thomas W. Holbrook, in Princess Anne, Maryland.

Issue—4:

1. Carrie Holbrook, born June, 1860; died January, 1877.
2. Thomas Holbrook, born July, 1862; died 1931, Oakland, California; married 1888, Tillie Roatz, in Texas.
   Issue—1:
   1. Harry Thomas Holbrook, living in Berkley, California.
3. Mattie Holbrook, born November, 1865; died March, 1902; came to Austin, Texas, and married November, 1891, Thomas A. Burdette.
   Issue—4:
   1. Stanley Burdette, of California.
   2. Allen Burdette, of New York City.
   3. Grace Burdette, of San Antonio, Texas.
   4. Blanche Burdette, of San Antonio, Texas.
4. Anne Gilliss Holbrook, born March 15, 1872, in Princess Anne, Maryland; came to Texas and married November 17, 1907, to J. J. Henry Patterson.
   Issue—1:
   1. Henry Thomas Patterson, born June 16, 1911, in San Antonio, Texas.

(T-603)—Adeline Olivia Dashiell, daughter of Theodore Gunby Dashiell and Matilda T. Ward.

Born about 1831, in Princess Anne, Maryland; died 1909 in Austin, Texas; married about 1855-6, John William Hearn, and had a large family, of whom, Mrs. John Wallace and Theodore Dashiell Hearn of Austin, Texas, and George Hearn of Houston, Texas, are living and have children.

(T-604)—Henrietta Marie Dashiell, daughter of Theodore Gunby Dashiell and Matilda T. Ward.

Born June 26, 1836, in Princess Anne, Maryland.

Died January 26, 1921, in St. Paul, Minnesota.

Married, June 26, 1857, to James Day Wood, in Princess Anne, Somerset County, Maryland; born February 27, 1834, in Versailles, Cattaraugus County, New York; died June 26, 1912, in St. Paul, Minnesota; on their fifty-fifth wedding anniversary.

Issue—3:

1. Lillie Dewey Wood, born September 23, 1858, in Princess Anne, Maryland; died September 18, 1921, in Los Angeles, California; married September 23, 1880, to John Alfred Swenson, in St. Paul, Minnesota, by the Rev. John Stafford. He was born October 8, 1855.
   Issue—3:
   1. James Harold Swenson, born April 7, 1882, in St. Paul; died July 22, 1882, an infant, in St. Paul.
   2. Alfred Marcy Swenson, born February 7, 1884, in St. Paul, Minnesota; died June 11, 1918, in Paris, France. Grave in the American Officers Cemetery at Sur. Esues. He had attained the rank of Major in the A. E. F.

3. Helen Wood Swenson, born April 20, 1890, in St. Paul, Minnesota; married December 27, 1921, to Earl Webster Huntley, born March 14, 1884.
   Issue—1:
   1. John Byron Huntley, born July 9, 1926.
      Living in Los Angeles, California.
2. Upshur Wood; died young.
3. Frederick Wood; died young.

(T-605)—Benjamin Dashiell, son of Theodore Gunby Dashiell and Matilda T. Ward.

Born in Princess Anne, Somerset County, Maryland. Went to California during the gold rush, married and had children, viz.: Nellie, Tillie, Nannie, Elizabeth, Virginia, Viola and George Dashiell who was living at Red Bluff, California, and was City Auditor. (Not traced.) Benjamin Dashiell was a Civil War Veteran.

(T-606)—Helen Elzey Dashiell, daughter of Theodore Gunby Dashiell and Elizabeth M. Fountaine.

Born August 29, 1849 (1848?), in Somerset County, Maryland.

Died September 7, 1907, in Crisfield, grave in Monokin Presbyterian Church Yard, Princess Anne, Somerset County, Maryland.

Married, March 22, 1869, to William James Porter; born 1833, in Somerset County, Maryland; died March 3, 1899, grave in Monokin Presbyterian Church Yard; was Lieut. 1st Reg. Company K, Eastern Shore Militia Vol., Civil War.

Issue—3:

1. Minnie Elzey Porter; born August 29, 1870, Princess Anne, Somerset County, Maryland; married September 2, 1891, in Somerset County, to George Perry Leatherbury; born October 8, 1861, in Somerset County; died November 1, 1930, in Clarksburg, West Virginia, grave there; son of Dr. George Perry Leatherbury of Accomac County, Virginia, and his wife Virginia Cullen, daughter of John Cullen, Virginia Cullen was born October 27, 1840, in Somerset County; Dr. G. P. Leatherbury was born January 27, 1827, in Accomac, died October 27, 1867, grave in the family burying ground near Onancock, Virginia.
   Issue—2:
   1. Edward Elzey Leatherbury; born June 16, 1892, in Crisfield, Maryland; married December 9, 1914, in Parkersburg, West Virginia, to Mildred Victoria Alive Earnestine Hypatia Simmons, born October 24, 1896, in Spencer, West Virginia; daughter of Lenard Durlin Simmons and Sara A. Goff.
      Issue—3:
      1. Edward Elzey Leatherbury, born October 22, 1915, in Clarksburg, West Virginia.
      2. George Porter Leatherbury, born October 19, 1919, in Clarksburg, West Virginia.

3. Sara Mildred Leatherbury, born June 24, 1921, in Clarksburg, West Virginia.

2. George Perry Leatherbury, born August 15, 1894, in Baltimore, Maryland; married Margaret Mary Louise Smith, born August 28, 1900, in Alexanderia Indianna, daughter of John J. Smith and Katherine White, of Alexanderia, Indiânna.

2. Willie Belle Porter; born October 10, 1875 (twin to Helen), in Somerset County, Maryland; died January 14, 1929, in Baltimore, Maryland; married October 26, 1904, in Crisfield, Maryland, to William Henry Pitcher; born July 11, 1865, in Baltimore, Maryland.

Issue—1:

1. William Henry Pitcher, Jr.; born January 28, 1906, in Baltimore, Maryland; living in 1932 in Baltimore.

3. Helen Dashiell Porter, born October 10, 1875 (twin to Willie), in Somerset County, Maryland; married Herbert Littleton Richardson; born February 3, 1876.

Issue—1:

1. Helen Porter Richardson; born January 1, 1904; married Marvin Howard Tawes; born May 9, 1904.

(T-610)—James Fairfax Dashiell.

Jane Wallace Jones; born 1847; died April 14, 1868, age 31, Somerset Parish, Maryland.

(T-618)—William Robert Dashiell.

Graduate of West Point Military Academy 1888. Served in the following wars: Pine Ridge Campaign 1890-91, in which Sitting Bull was killed; Philippine Insurrection 189-1901. World War, in France from July 12, 1918, to June 15, 1919, commanding the 11th Brigarde of the 6th Division, Infantry, during its entire service in France as a Brigadier General. Retired on forty years' service in U. S. Army 1924. Brigadier General William R. Dashiell, Retired United States Army officer, was advanced to the highest rank held by him during the World War, under an act of Congress in 1930.

Married in Cove Spring, Georgia, November 6, 1889, to Ida Lazinka Pearson, daughter of Richmond Nicholas Pearson and Susan Martin Long, his wife.

(T-627)—Richard Ridley Dashiell.

Born August 18, 1816, at Ellicot Mills, Howard County, Maryland.

Died May 17, 1907, in Jackson, Tennessee.

Married twice.

First marriage, June 27, 1841, Louisa Jane Kizer, died April 8, 1848, daughter of John Kizer and Mary.

Issue:

731—Emily Esther.

Second marriage, January 15, 1850, Eliza Jane Taylor, died June 23, 1894, daughter of George Taylor and Frances of Jackson, Tennessee.

Issue:

732—George Taylor.
733—Ann Ridgely.
734—Richard Henry.
735—Alfred Tate.

Education—Private school in Elizabethtown, N. J. In 1832 student in Amherst College with Henry Ward Beecher. Graduate physician in University of Pennsylvania in 1837, moved west to St. Louis in 1837, there to Nashville, Tennessee, where he practiced a number of years. In 1847 moved to Jackson, Madison County, where he was a medical partner with his brother-in-law Dr. John J. Chester. During the Civil War was a surgeon in the 6th Confederate Regiment, commanded by William H. Stevens, and under Gen. Chealairis Division. He was associated with Col. W. W. Gates in 1850-52, in the editing of the West Tennessee Whig. Physician in the great epidemic of Yellow Fever in 1887-88. Postmaster for five years during the first term of President Cleveland, and was the oldest trustee of the M. C. F. Institute of Jackson. After the death of his wife he moved to Lexington, Tennessee, and made his home with his daughter, Mrs. Judge Thorn, until his death.

(T-636)—Wickliffe Bond Dashiell.

First marriage, 1858, to Catherine Adeline Greer, daughter of John Alexander Greer who was Secretary of the Treasury when Anson Jones was President of the Texas Republic. He was in the Senate four years, was President of the Senate when Texas became a State, was Lt. Governor when he died, and was a candidate for Governor at the time of his death, with every prospect of election, as he was one of the most popular men in Texas.

(T-645)—Frederick Augustus Dashiell.

Married Margaret Peach (and not Peale).

(T-657)—Levin M. Dashiell.

Married, December 15, 1846, Amelia A. Noble, in Worcester County, Maryland.

(T-673)—Margaret Elizabeth Dashiell.

Her son, Leon Dashiell Hack, born August 16, 1869; member of the Masons from September 16, 1889, and Master of his lodge, Livermore, Iowa; member of the Grand lodge of Iowa; Chapter Mason, Knight Templer, 32 degree Shrine, Patron Eastern Star, and a Druggist of Shelton, Washington. Member of the House of Representatives, State of Washington, from the 31st District, 1931.

(T-675)—William Gordon Dashiell.

The parents of his wife Georgianna Ingraham were married September 30, 1842. Georgianna Ingraham died April 22, 1931, in Nashville, Tennessee, grave in Mt. Olivet Cemetery.

(T-6116)—Caleb R. Dashiell.

Dorothy L. Holliday of Hebron, Wicomico County, Maryland, is a grand daughter, her letter 1930.

(T-6123)—Emily Dashiell.
Page 455, George D. Schanck, died January 12, 1901. Rulef Combs Schanck. Levna L. Fisher born January 22, 1868. Kate Schanck born April 3, 1859, died October 27, 1922. James Hill Schanck born July 12, 1865, married Clara Johnson.

(T-6132)—George Matthias Dashiell.

(T-6133)—Margaret D. Dashiell.
Married, December 9, 1873, Henry Hamilton Robertson.

(T-6137)—Sarah Esther Dashiell.
Born March 12, 1856; Oliver H. Murphy, born November 18, 1855, in Baltimore, Maryland, son of George W. Murphy and Caroline.

(T-6145)—Philip Thornton Dashiell.
Graduate 1899, Ph. B., Sheffied Scientific School, Yale University. Received on May 18, 1932, from the Franklin Institute, the Walton Clark Medal in recognition of his contributions to the carbureted water gas industry, as embodied in his fuel oil carburetion process.

(T-6156)—Sarah F. Dashiell.
Married, May 26, 1896, Robert J. Waller, Somerset County, Maryland.

(T-6157)—Nettie Irving Dashiell.
Married, April 20, 1892, Henry N. Winters, issue.

(T-6159)—Esther Jane Dashiell.
Married, William Wirt Dechart (and not Deckart as given on pages 466, 560.)

(T-701)—Joseph Dashiell.
Born August 11, 1860, in Somerset County, Maryland; died November 26, 1861.

(T-702)—Richard Dashiell.
Born October 13, 1861, in Somerset County, Maryland.

(T-703)—Esther Armstrong Dashiell.
Born March 10, 1863, in Somerset County, Maryland.

(T-704)—George Allen Dashiell.
Born March 9, 1864, in Somerset County, Maryland.

(T-706)—Lilla Fairfax Dashiell.
Died August 8, 1931, at Chevy Chase, Maryland, grave in Greenmount Cemetery, Baltimore, Maryland.

(T-730)—George William Charles Dashiell.
Known as William C. Dashiell, born in Elizabeth City, North Carolina; married June 17, 1901, Elizabeth J. Merryman, age 28, of Baltimore, Maryland, by

the Rev. J. F. Heisse, Pastor of Wesley Chapel, M. E. Church, in Washington, D. C. (D. C. Marriage License 32759.) Living in Baltimore.

Issue:

824a—Evelyn C.

(T-731)—Emily Esther Dashiell.

Born March 16, 1846, in Nashville, Tennessee.

Died October 31, 1924.

Married February 11, 1888, to Judge Roland H. Thorne.

(T-732)—George Taylor Dashiell.

Born October 22, 1850, in Jackson, Tennessee.

Died June 29, 1890.

Married, October 9, 1886, to Ada May Moore, daughter of Hardin Thomas Moore and Virginia A. Nichols.

Issue:

827a—Lydia Moore Dashiell.

(T-733)—Ann Ridgely Dashiell.

Born December 21, 1852, in Jackson, Tennessee.

Died December 20, 1924.

(T-734)—Richard Henry Dashiell.

Born January 14, 1855, in Jackson, Tennessee.

Died November 7, 1923.

(T-735)—Alfred Tate Dashiell.

Born February 21, 1858, in Jackson, Tennessee.

Died March 26, 1880.

Unmarried.

(T-790)—Georgianna Dashiell.

Rev. Samuel E. Hager, Missionary, M. E. Church South, in Japan since 1893.

Blanche Dashiell Hager, born May 19, 1894, in Osaka, Japan, Missionary, Board of Missions, M. E. Church South, since 1919. Head of the music department of Lambreth Training School, Osaka, Japan.

William Nanson Hager, married secondly, August 21, 1929, to Esther Phillips of Fayette, Missouri, in the city of St. Chavles by the Rev. Rolls Kiniston. World War 1917-1920, Navy Medical Corps, Graduate M. A. 1928, University of Missuori, Prof. of History, Jefferson City High School.

Samuel E. Hager, Jr., born April 27, 1899, in Kobe, Japan; married June 1, 1927, Kate Elizabeth Sheets, daughter of Nathaniel David Sheets of Winston-Salem, North Carolina. Served in World War, at Quantico, Virginia.

William Dashiell Frank, born August 14, 1930, the third child of Elmira Louise Hager Frank.

Louise Hager Frank, born July 23, 1932, the fourth child of Elmira Louise Hager Frank, was born on the farm near King City, Missouri.

James Walker Hager, born June 24, 1905, in Kobe, Japan; married July 27, 1927, Anna Elizabeth Leffler, daughter of Albert Edwin Leffler of Annapolis, Maryland, in St. Anne's P. E. Church. Graduate 1927, U. S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, Maryland.

Issue:

James Walker Hager, Jr., born July 20, 1929, in Annapolis, Maryland.

(T-792)—James Walker Dashiell.

Died June 3, 1929, grave in Spring Hill Cemetery, Nashville, Tennessee; no issue but have an adopted child named Thomas Walker Dashiell.

Served the City of Nashville in an executive position for seventeen years from 1904, as Clerk of the Board of Public Works, Clerks to the City Council, and city financial expert, known for his accuracy and efficiency in handling municipal affairs.

(T-798)—Samuel Alexander Dashiell.

Died September 1, 1931, in Washington, D. C.; grave in Glenwood Cemetery.

(T-7115)—Cassius Marion Dashiell.

Ada Jane Rose, born 1850; died May 28, 1917, age 67 years, in Princess Anne, Somerset County, Maryland.

(T-7118)—John Woolford Dashiell.

Born November 18, 1866, in Somerset Parish, Maryland.

(T-7126)—Irene Dashiell.

Married October 19, 1875, in Somerset Parish, to Charles Page Craig.

(T-7135)—Earl S. Dashiell.

Edna Wells, the widow of Earl S. Dashiell, remarried January 20, 1926, to David Starr, and was divorced from him August 25, 1929, taking back her first marriage name of Dashiell. On October 26, 1929, a marriage license was issued in Baltimore City to Edna Dashiell, widow, age 46, and George C. Robinson, widower, age 57.

(T-7168)—Alice Thornton Dashiell.

Born June 29, 1907, in Newark, New Jersey.

(T-7169)—Virginia Paschall Dashiell.

Born December 31, 1909, in Newark, New Jersey; married April 30, 1932, to Daniel Alexander Wieland, son of Alfred T. Wieland, of State College, Pennsylvania.

(T-7181)—Clara May Dashiell, daughter of Frederick A. Dashiell and Margaret Peach.

Born February 18, 1869.

Died January 7, 1903.

Married December 24, 1888, to George W. Tryon.

Issue—6:

1. Harry Tryon, died an infant.

2. Mary Tryon, married Leonard Mayberry.
3. Perry Tryon, married Christy Hollis.
4. Effie Tryon, married Loyd Shroeder.
5. Percy Tryon, married Irene ———.
6. Alice Tryon, died an infant.

(T-7208)—Thomas Lafayette Dashiell.

Born July 12, 1859.

Married February 7, 1888, Mary Ann Oneida Holloway, born February 5, 1868; daughter of John Thomas Holloway and Mary George Savedge.

Issue:

8156—Harvey Garland.
8157—Pauline.
8158—Thomas Ashby.
8159—George Fisher.
8160—Herbert Holloway.
8161—Sara Oneida.
8162—Nancy Bell.
8163—Thomas Lafayette, Jr.

(T-7214)—Matilda Dashiell, daughter of William A. Dashiell and Hester McKinley.

Born November 6, 1855, Sacramento, California, and living 1931, in Dixon, California.

Married January 31, 1878, in Dixon, to Irvin Allison, of Debuque, Iowa; born April 18, 1849, in Debuque, Iowa; died January 7, 1925, in Sacramento, California.

Issue—4:

1. George Allison, born November 14, 1879; died January 23, 1892, in Dixon, California.
2. Hester Helen Allison, born October 19, 1881, in Dixon, California; married March 14, 1900, Edward Prevost, of Sacramento.
3. Irma Allison, born June 24, 1890; died February 6, 1892, in Sacramento.
4. Clarence Allison, born May 15, 1896, in Sacramento, California; enlisted U. S. Marines August 10, 1917, World War as a Corporal; married March 23, 1920, in Reno, Nevada, to Anita Prouty of St. Helena, California.

   Issue—2:

   1. Clarence Allison, Jr., born January 20, 1921, in Winnemuca, Nevada.
   2. George Allison, born April 23, 1922, in Winnemuca, Nevada.

(T-7215)—Catherine Dashiell, daughter of William A. Dashiell and Hester McKinley.

Born August 7, 1857, Dixon, California; married September 20, 1876, to Charles C. Donoho, at Dixon, California; born June 29, 1856, Logtown, Eldorado County, California.

Issues—8:

I. Thomas Donoho, born June 22, 1877; died June 23, 1877.
2. William Augustus Donoho, born October 21, 1878, in Dixon, California.

3. James Gunby Donoho, born November 7, 1881; married September 17, 1907, his first cousin, Mary Osbourne, at San Francisco.
   Issue—2:
   1. Horrace James Donoho, born April, 1909; died an infant.
   2. Clifford Gilmore Donoho, born November 10, 1910.
4. Florence Ruby Donoho, born July 3, 1886; married November 20, 1902, Thomas Miller, Dixon, California.
   Issue—4:
   1. Florence Wilhelmina Miller, born April 8, 1904; married May 15, 1926, Myron Hayner, San Francisco, California.
      Issue—2:
      1. William John Hayner, born March 30, 1927, in Seattle, Washington.
      2. Kathryn Elizabeth Hayner, born March 16, 1928, Dixon, California.
   2. David Gilmore Miller, born April, 1906; married November 17, 1928, Juanita Carroll, in San Francisco, California.
      Issue—1:
      1. Robert Allan Miller, born November 21, 1929.
   3. Thomas Theodore Miller, born October 29, 1907; married January, 1930, Eileen Denne, at Reno, Nevada; issue, a son, born 1930, died at birth.
   4. Alethea Elizabeth Miller, born July 21, 1912; married February 6, 1929, Edwin Fischer, at Sacramento, California.
      Issue—1:
      1. Barbara Elizabeth Fischer, born October 30, 1930.
5. John Frederick Donoho, born May 3, 1890; died October 23, 1917, Dixon, California.
6. Catherine Matilda Donoho, born December 30, 1891; died December 11, 1916; married October 10, 1912, Donald Greame, at Stockton, California.
   Issue—1:
   1. Dorothy May Graeme, born February 23, 1915.
7. Charles Cambridge Donoho, born September 14, 1896; died October 30, 1918, Tuscon, Arizona.
8. Almira Elizabeth Donoho, born April 15, 1899; living 1930, in San Francisco.

(T-7216)—Charlotte Dashiell, daughter of William A. Dashiell and Hester McKinley.

Born April 1, 1859, at Dixon; died August 4, 1864, at Sacramento, California.

(T-7217)—Edward Everett Dashiell, son of William A. Dashiell and Hester McKinley.

Born August 20, 1860, in Suisum, Solano County, California; died February 16, 1880, Walla Walla, Washington.

(T-7218)—Agnes Dashiell, daughter of William A. Dashiell and Hester McKinley.

Born October 13, 1862, Dixon, California; died February 3, 1905, Solano County, California; married 1884, in Sacramento, to Horace D. Osborne, who was born March 23, 1858, in New Carlisle, Clark County, Ohio, and living in 1931.

Issue—5:

1. Myrtle Osborne, born October 5, 1885; died October 7, 1885, in Courtland, Yolo County, California.
2. Mary Osborne, born April 8, 1887; married September 17, 1907, James Gunby Donoho, her cousin.
3. Donna Osborne, born April 3, 1889, in Sacramento, California.
4. Henry Russell Osborne, born July 8, 1890, in Sacramento, California; married Lucille Cartwright.
5. Dwight Osborne, born July 15, 1894, in Riceland, California; married November 28, 1922, to Naomia Ethyl Blair.

(T-7219)—George Berry Dashiell, son of William A. Dashiell and Hester McKinley.

Born September 21, 1864, Sacramento, California; died September 5, 1916; married September, 1887, Mary Crowland (or Crowell), born November 27, 1866, Ogle County, Illinois; died October 6, 1920, Pittsburg, Penna.

Issue:

8139—Charlotte Edith.
8140—Leroy Everett.
8141—Bernice Elizabeth.
8142—George Berry, Jr.
8143—Ida Delores.

(T-7220)—Frederick Sidney Dashiell, son of William A. Dashiell and Hester McKinley.

Born June 1, 1866, Dixon, California; married November 1, 1897, Nellie Reid, born October 18, 1864, Marysville, California; no issue; living 1931, Santa Rosa, California.

(T-7221)—Anne Dashiell, daughter of William A. Dashiell and Hester McKinley.

Born July 6, 1868, in Dixon, California; married April 29, 1887, Charles F. Rice, Penryan, California.

Issue:

1. Florence Agnes Rice, born January 27, 1888; died May 22, 1890, in Sacramento.

(T-7222)—Benjamin Theodore Dashiell, son of William A. Dashiell and Hester McKinley.

Born May 20, 1870, Dixon, California; married 1891, at Sacramento, to Sarah Corcoran, born September 2, 1871, in Somberry, Pa,; died ————.

Issue:

8144—Hester Bell.
8145—Augustus Benjamin.

8146—Anne Agnes.
8147—Clara Margarite.
8148—Katherine Minnie.
8149—Sarah Matilda.
8150—Jessie Helen.

(T-7223)—Hester Dashiell, daughter of William A. Dashiell and Hester McKinley.

Born September 1, 1872, in Dixon, California; married December 10, 1891, in Sacramento, to King Beede, son of Jeremiah Beede and Sarah King of Newbury, New York.

Issue:

1. Florence Alice Beede, born June 8, 1893; died September 10, 1895, in Sacramento, California.
2. Bennen King Beede, born May 23, 1898, in Sacramento, California; married December 12, 1919, in San Francisco, California, to Julia Marie Huling, born October 20, 1899, daughter of John Beekman Huling and Marie Eliza Eberwine of Downers Grove, Illinois; no issue; enlisted June 29, 1917, U. S. Navy. Honorable discharged August 7, 1919. Served in World War as First Class Petty Officer.
3. David Leonard Beede, born May 28, 1908, in Sacramento; married April 5, 1929, in San Francisco, California, to Genevieve Wilson of Sacramento. Issue:
   1. Barbara Gene Beede, born October 11, 1930.

(T-7224)—Robert Russell Dashiell, son of William A. Dashiell and Hester McKinley.

Born July 17, 1874; died March 3, 1906, Loomis, California; married April 11, 1897, Regina Market, in Sacramento, California; born July 10, 1873, in San Francisco, California.

Issue:

8151—Anne.
8152—George.
8153—Henry Phillips.
8154—Florence Agnes.
8155—Robert Russell.

(T-7225)—Jessie Dashiell, daughter of William A. Dashiell and Hester McKinley.

Born July 2, 1876, Dixon, California; married August 4, 1898, Thomas Edgington, Elk Grove, California, and no issue. She married three times, now 1930, Mrs. Albert Shipaugh, Spark, Nevada.

(T-824a)—Evelyn C. Dashiell.

Issue:

1. Carl J. Ebert, Jr., born February 15, 1930, Baltimore, Maryland.

(T-827a)—Lydia Moore Dashiell, daughter of George Taylor Dashiell and Ada M. Moore.

Born September 1, 1887, living 1930, in Oklahoma.

(T-881)—Margaret Fairfax Dashiell.

Issue—2:

1. Barbara Dashiell Flinn, born October 9, 1929.
2. Margaret Fairfax Dashiell Flinn, born November 28, 1931.

(T-890)—Anne Vere Fairfax Dashiell.

Married, October 1, 1931, Robert Park Erdman, Lieut. U. S. N., in Baltimore, Maryland; living 1932, in Washington, D. C.

(T-8139)—Charlotte Edith Dashiell, daughter of George B. Dashiell and Mary Crowland.

Born October 6, 1889, in Sacramento, California; married June 21, 1905, Harry Hussman, in Sacramento.

Issue:

1. Edward Hussman, born May 19, 1906.
2. Harry Hussman, born May 27, 1907.

(T-8140)—Leroy Everett Dashiell, son of George B. Dashiell and Mary Crowland.

Born May 13, 1893; died February 8, 1895, Sacramento.

(T-8141)—Bernice Elizabeth Dashiell, daughter of George B. Dashiell and Mary Crowland.

Born March 23, 1898, in Sacramento, California.

(T-8142)—George Berry Dashiell, son of George B. Dashiell and Mary Crowland.

Born March 30, 1901, in Sacramento, California.

(T-8143)—Ida Delores Dashiell, daughter of George B. Dashiell and Mary Crowland.

Born March 19, 1904; married April 19, 1923, to Leonard Flannager.

(T-8144)—Hester Bell Dashiell, daughter of Benjamin T. Dashiell and Sarah Corcoran.

Born December 31, 1893; died May 16, 1898, in Sacramento, California.

(T-8145)—Augustus Benjamin Dashiell, son of Benjamin T. Dashiell and Sarah Corcoran.

Born November 28, 1895; died August, 1910, drowned in the Sacramento River while swimming.

(T-8146)—Anne Agnes Dashiell, daughter of Benjamin T. Dashiell and Sarah Corcoran.

Born January 11, 1900, in Sacramento; married January 9, 1917, in Auburn, California, to Henry Coldina.

Issue:

1. Henry Coldina, born November 25, 1917.
2. ———— Coldina, daughter, born February, 1919.

(T-8147)—Clara Margarite Dashiell, daughter of Benjamin T. Dashiell and Sarah Corcoran.

Born September 8, 1902, in Sacramento, California; married January 12, 1920, to Frederick W. Goods, of Sacramento, California.

(T-8148)—Katherine Minnie Dashiell, daughter of Benjamin T. Dashiell and Sarah Corcoran.

Born April 4, 1905, in Sacramento, California.

(T-8149)—Sarah Matilda Dashiell, daughter of Benjamin T. Dashiell and Sarah Corcoran.

Born August 12, 1907; married.

(T-8150)—Jessie Helen Dashiell, daughter of Benjamin T. Dashiell and Sarah Corcoran.

Born June 20, 1909, in Sacramento, California; died August, 1909.

(T-8151)—Anne Dashiell, daughter of Robert R. Dashiell and Regina Market.

Born August 4, 1897; married in Sacramento to Frank Francis.

Issue:

1. Lorraine Francis, born March 7, 1925, in Sacramento, California.

(T-8152)—Georgia Dashiell, daughter of Robert R. Dashiell and Regina Market.

Born June 13, 1899; married October 13, 1915, Hire Beets, of Sacramento, California; and have a son born August 23, 1916, in Sacramento, California.

(T-8153)—Henry Phillips Dashiell, son of Robert R. Dashiell and Regina Market.

Born January 14, 1901, in Sacramento, California.

(T-8154)—Florence Agnes Dashiell, daughter of Robert R. Dashiell and Regina Market.

Born December 18, 1902, Folsom, California.

(T-8155)—Robert Russell Dashiell, son of Robert R. Dashiell and Regina Market.

Born May 8, 1905, Loomis, California.

(T-8156)—Harry Garland Dashiell, son of Thomas Lafayette Dashiell and Mary A. O. Holloway.

Born November 30, 1888; married April 10, 1923, to Segar Jordan Cofer, born January 10, 1901, daughter of John Isaac Cofer and Mary Cary Jordan.

Issue:

950—Harry Garland.
951—John Cofer.

Harry Garland Dashiell, graduate Virginia Military Institute 1911; commissioned Captain of Artillery at Fort Oglethorpe, Georgia, 1917, and assigned to Company B, 3rd Ammunition Train of the 3rd Division, taking part in the battles of the Marne, St. Mihiel and the Argonne; with the Army of Occupation in Germany until May, 1919, when he returned to his home in Smithville, Virginia.

(T-8157)—PAULINE DASHIELL, daughter of Thomas Lafayette Dashiell and Mary A. O. Holloway.

Born February 17, 1891; married Park Shepherd Rouse, and living in Newport News, Virginia.

Issue—4:

1. PARK SHEPHERD ROUSE, JR.
2. RANDOLPH DASHIELL ROUSE.
3. JOHN DASHIELL ROUSE.
4. WILLIAM DEANE ROUSE.

(T-8158)—THOMAS ASHBY DASHIELL, son of Thomas Lafayette Dashiell and Mary A. O. Holloway.

Born June 17, 1893; married Minnette James Vellines, daughter of Leroy L. Vellines and Betty Edwards; and living in Suffolk, Virginia.

Issue:

952—MINNETTE FISHER.
953—THOMAS ASHBY.

(T-8159)—GEORGE FISHER DASHIELL, son of Thomas Lafayette Dashiell and Mary A. O. Holloway.

Born October 29, 1895; died November 10, 1918. commissioned 2nd Lieutenant of Infantry in 1917; promoted to 1st Lieutenant April, 1918; promoted to Captain October 4, 1918, and was given command of the Machine Gun Company, 11th (Regulars) Infantry, 5th Division; killed in action at Reneaiville (near Souppy), France, about 2 P. M.

(T-8160)—HERBERT HOLLOWAY DASHIELL, son of Thomas Lafayette Dashiell and Mary A. O. Holloway.

Born October 20, 1899; married August 8, 1922, to Ann Minerva Easley, daughter of Dr. Edwin M. Easley and Fanny, his wife.

Issue:

954—GEORGE EASLEY.

(T-8161)—SARA ONEIDA DASHIELL, daughter of Thomas Lafayette Dashiell and Mary A. O. Holloway.

Born March 11, 1902; married Rufus Walker Starke, and living in Greenville, North Carolina.

Issue:

1. RUFUS HEYWOOD STARKE, born July 9, 1931.

(T-8162)—Mancy Bell Dashiell, daughter of Thomas Lafayette Dashiell and Mary A. O. Holloway.
Born November 22, 1904.

(T-8163)—Thomas Lafayette Dashiell, son of Thomas Lafayette Dashiell and Mary A. O. Holloway.
Born May 6, 1907.

(T-950)—Harry Garland Dashiell, son of Harry Garland Dashiell and Segar J. Cofer.
Born October 10, 1925, in Smithville, Virginia.

(T-951)—John Cofer Dashiell, son of Harry Garland Dashiell and Segar J. Cofer.
Born March 18, 1927, in Smithville, Virginia.

(T-952)—Minnette Fisher Dashiell, daughter of Thomas Ashby Dashiell and Minnette J. Vellines.

(T-953)—Thomas Ashby Dashiell, son of Thomas Ashby Dashiell and Minnette J. Vellines.

(T-954)—George Easley Dashiell, son of Herbert Holloway Dashiell and Ann M. Easley.
Born December 19, 1924.

NOTE:

To be continued in future publications.

ADVERTISEMENT

Part No. 7. Connecting Families, being Colonial Families of Somerset County, Maryland; will be published in a separate volume.

The Dashiell Family Association meet yearly in reunion in Stepney Parish Church at Green Hill (Green Hill Church), Wicomico County, Maryland, on August 24th.